



Deposited via The University of Sheffield.

White Rose Research Online URL for this paper:

<https://eprints.whiterose.ac.uk/id/eprint/194393/>

Version: Published Version

---

**Article:**

Kelleher, M.M., Phillips, R., Brown, S.J. et al. (2022) Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2022 (11). CD013534. ISSN: 1469-493X

<https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.cd013534.pub3>

---

This review is published as a Cochrane Review in the Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews 2022, Issue 11. Cochrane Reviews are regularly updated as new evidence emerges and in response to comments and criticisms, and the Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews should be consulted for the most recent version of the Review.' + ' Kelleher MM, Phillips R, Brown SJ, Cro S, Cornelius V, Carlsen KC Lødrup, Skjerven HO, Reh binder EM, Lowe AJ, Dissanayake E, Shimojo N, Yonezawa K, Ohya Y, Yamamoto-Hanada K, Morita K, Axon E, Cork M, Cooke A, Van Vogt E, Schmitt J, Weidinger S, McClanahan D, Simpson E, Duley L, Askie LM, Williams HC, Boyle R.J., Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2022, Issue 11. Art. No.: CD013534. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013534.pub3>

**Reuse**

This article is distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial (CC BY-NC) licence. This licence allows you to remix, tweak, and build upon this work non-commercially, and any new works must also acknowledge the authors and be non-commercial. You don't have to license any derivative works on the same terms. More information and the full terms of the licence here: <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/>

**Takedown**

If you consider content in White Rose Research Online to be in breach of UK law, please notify us by emailing [eprints@whiterose.ac.uk](mailto:eprints@whiterose.ac.uk) including the URL of the record and the reason for the withdrawal request.



**Cochrane**  
**Library**

Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews

## Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

Kelleher MM, Phillips R, Brown SJ, Cro S, Cornelius V, Carlsen KCL, Skjerven HO, Rehbinder EM, Lowe AJ, Dissanayake E, Shimojo N, Yonezawa K, Ohya Y, Yamamoto-Hanada K, Morita K, Axon E, Cork M, Cooke A, Van Vogt E, Schmitt J, Weidinger S, McClanahan D, Simpson E, Duley L, Askie LM, Williams HC, Boyle RJ

Kelleher MM, Phillips R, Brown SJ, Cro S, Cornelius V, Carlsen KC Lødrup, Skjerven HO, Rehbinder EM, Lowe AJ, Dissanayake E, Shimojo N, Yonezawa K, Ohya Y, Yamamoto-Hanada K, Morita K, Axon E, Cork M, Cooke A, Van Vogt E, Schmitt J, Weidinger S, McClanahan D, Simpson E, Duley L, Askie LM, Williams HC, Boyle RJ.

Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy.

*Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2022, Issue 11. Art. No.: CD013534.

DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD013534.pub3](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013534.pub3).

[www.cochranelibrary.com](http://www.cochranelibrary.com)

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration.

**WILEY**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| ABSTRACT .....   | 1   |
| PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY .....   | 3   |
| SUMMARY OF FINDINGS .....  | 5   |
| BACKGROUND .....   | 8   |
| OBJECTIVES .....   | 11  |
| METHODS .....  | 11  |
| RESULTS .....  | 18  |
| Figure 1. ....   | 19  |
| Figure 2. ....   | 27  |
| Figure 3. ....   | 28  |
| Figure 4. ....   | 29  |
| Figure 5. ....   | 30  |
| DISCUSSION .....   | 33  |
| AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS .....   | 36  |
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS .....   | 37  |
| REFERENCES .....   | 39  |
| CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES .....   | 59  |
| RISK OF BIAS .....   | 114 |
| DATA AND ANALYSES .....  | 125 |
| Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 1: Eczema by 1 to 3 years .....   | 130 |
| Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 2: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years including aggregate trial data .....  | 131 |
| Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 3: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (UKWP only) .....   | 131 |
| Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 4: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (including data from all 4 arms of PreventADALL) .....                                  | 132 |
| Analysis 1.5. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 5: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (using PreventADALL 36-month outcome) .....   | 132 |
| Analysis 1.6. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 6: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - low risk of bias .....  | 133 |
| Analysis 1.7. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 7: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - excluding non-prospectively acquired data .....                                       | 133 |
| Analysis 1.8. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 8: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years .....  | 134 |
| Analysis 1.9. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 9: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema after the intervention period (at 1 year or beyond - up to 3 years) .....                               | 134 |
| Analysis 1.10. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 10: Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by intervention type .....   | 135 |
| Analysis 1.11. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 11: Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention duration .....                                  | 135 |
| Analysis 1.12. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 12: Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention timing .....                                    | 136 |
| Analysis 1.13. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 13: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for treatment initiation < 4 days versus ≥ 4 days of age .....     | 136 |
| Analysis 1.14. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 14: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years for treatment initiation < 4 days versus ≥ 4 days of age .. | 136 |
| Analysis 1.15. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 15: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by FLG genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations) .....           | 137 |
| Analysis 1.16. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 16: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years by FLG genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations) ..       | 137 |
| Analysis 1.17. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 17: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by chromosome 11 status (C:C versus C:T or T:T) .....              | 137 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Analysis 1.18. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 18: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by FLG mutation and chromosome 11 status (no FLG and C:C versus FLG mutation and/or chromosome 11 C:T or T:T) .....   | 137 |
| Analysis 1.19. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 19: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by $\geq 1$ first-degree relative with history of allergic disease .....  | 138 |
| Analysis 1.20. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 20: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by $\geq 1$ first-degree relative with history of allergic disease and/or FLG genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations) .....   | 138 |
| Analysis 1.21. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 21: CACE: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 3$ days a week .....  | 138 |
| Analysis 1.22. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 22: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 5$ days a week .....  | 138 |
| Analysis 1.23. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 23: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period 7 days a week .....   | 139 |
| Analysis 1.24. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 24: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq 3$ days a week .....   | 139 |
| Analysis 1.25. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 25: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq 5$ days a week .....   | 139 |
| Analysis 1.26. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 26: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months 7 days a week .....  | 139 |
| Analysis 1.27. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 27: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period $\geq 3$ days a week .....   | 140 |
| Analysis 1.28. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 28: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period $\geq 5$ days a week .....   | 140 |
| Analysis 1.29. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 29: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period 7 days a week .....  | 140 |
| Analysis 1.30. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 30: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months $\geq 3$ days a week .....  | 141 |
| Analysis 1.31. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 31: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months $\geq 5$ days a week .....  | 141 |
| Analysis 1.32. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 32: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months 7 days a week .....   | 141 |
| Analysis 1.33. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 33: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years .....  | 142 |
| Analysis 1.34. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 34: Sensitivity analysis: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) .....  | 142 |
| Analysis 1.35. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 35: Sensitivity analysis: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (parent report of doctor diagnosis) .....  | 142 |
| Analysis 1.36. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 36: Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by FLG genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations) .....  | 143 |
| Analysis 1.37. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 37: Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by chromosome 11 status (C:C versus C:T or T:T) .....   | 143 |
| Analysis 1.38. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 38: Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by FLG mutation and chromosome 11 status (no FLG and C:C versus FLG mutation and/or chromosome 11 C:T or T:T) ..... | 143 |
| Analysis 1.39. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 39: CACE: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 3$ days a week .....  | 143 |
| Analysis 1.40. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 40: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 5$ days a week .....  | 144 |
| Analysis 1.41. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 41: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period 7 days a week .....   | 144 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Analysis 1.42. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 42: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq$ 3 days a week ... | 144 |
| Analysis 1.43. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 43: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq$ 5 days a week ..  | 144 |
| Analysis 1.44. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 44: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months 7 days a week ....       | 145 |
| Analysis 1.45. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 45: Adverse event: skin infection .....   | 145 |
| Analysis 1.46. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 46: Adverse event: stinging or allergic reaction to moisturisers .....  | 145 |
| Analysis 1.47. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 47: Adverse event: slippage accidents .....   | 146 |
| Analysis 1.48. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 48: Serious adverse events .....  | 146 |
| Analysis 1.49. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 49: Clinician-assessed eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (clear/mild versus moderate/severe/very severe) .....                                      | 147 |
| Analysis 1.50. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 50: Clinician-assessed eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (standardised mean difference) .....   | 147 |
| Analysis 1.51. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 51: Parent-reported eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (clear/mild versus moderate/severe/very severe) .....   | 147 |
| Analysis 1.52. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 52: Parent-reported eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (mean difference) .....   | 147 |
| Analysis 1.53. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 53: Time to onset of eczema .....   | 148 |
| Analysis 1.54. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 54: Subgroup analysis: Time to onset of eczema (< 1-year follow-up versus $\geq$ 1-year follow-up) .....  | 148 |
| Analysis 1.55. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 55: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to a known common food allergen .....   | 149 |
| Analysis 1.56. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 56: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to milk .....   | 149 |
| Analysis 1.57. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 57: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to egg .....  | 149 |
| Analysis 1.58. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 58: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to peanut .....   | 149 |
| Analysis 1.59. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 59: Allergic sensitisation to common foods or inhalants at 1 to 3 years .....   | 150 |
| Analysis 1.60. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 60: Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 1 to 3 years .....  | 150 |
| Analysis 1.61. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 61: Allergic sensitisation to milk at 1 to 3 years .....  | 151 |
| Analysis 1.62. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 62: Allergic sensitisation to egg at 1 to 3 years .....   | 151 |
| Analysis 1.63. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 63: Allergic sensitisation to peanut at 1 to 3 years .....  | 151 |
| Analysis 1.64. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 64: Allergic sensitisation to inhalants at 1 to 3 years .....   | 152 |
| Analysis 1.65. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 65: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 6 months to 3 years .....   | 152 |
| Analysis 1.66. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 66: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to milk at 6 months to 3 years .....   | 153 |
| Analysis 1.67. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 67: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to egg at 6 months to 3 years .....  | 153 |
| Analysis 1.68. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 68: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to peanut at 6 months to 3 years .....   | 154 |
| ADDITIONAL TABLES .....   | 154 |
| APPENDICES .....  | 162 |

---

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| WHAT'S NEW .....                              | 168 |
| HISTORY .....                                 | 168 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS .....                | 168 |
| DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST .....                | 169 |
| SOURCES OF SUPPORT .....                      | 171 |
| DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW ..... | 172 |
| INDEX TERMS .....                             | 172 |

[Intervention Review]

# Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy

Maeve M Kelleher<sup>1</sup>, Rachel Phillips<sup>2</sup>, Sara J Brown<sup>3</sup>, Suzie Cro<sup>2</sup>, Victoria Cornelius<sup>2</sup>, Karin C Lødrup Carlsen<sup>4,5</sup>, Håvard O Skjerven<sup>4</sup>, Eva M Rehbinder<sup>5,6</sup>, Adrian J Lowe<sup>7</sup>, Eishika Dissanayake<sup>8</sup>, Naoki Shimojo<sup>9a</sup>, Kaori Yonezawa<sup>10</sup>, Yukihiro Ohya<sup>11</sup>, Kiwako Yamamoto-Hanada<sup>11</sup>, Kumiko Morita<sup>12</sup>, Emma Axon<sup>13</sup>, Michael Cork<sup>14</sup>, Alison Cooke<sup>15</sup>, Eleanor Van Vogt<sup>2</sup>, Jochen Schmitt<sup>16</sup>, Stephan Weidinger<sup>17</sup>, Danielle McClanahan<sup>18</sup>, Eric Simpson<sup>18</sup>, Lelia Duley<sup>19</sup>, Lisa M Askie<sup>20</sup>, Hywel C Williams<sup>13</sup>, Robert J Boyle<sup>1,21</sup>

<sup>1</sup>National Heart & Lung Institute, Section of Inflammation and Repair, Imperial College London, London, UK. <sup>2</sup>Imperial Clinical Trials Unit, Imperial College London, London, UK. <sup>3</sup>Centre for Genomic and Experimental Medicine, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, UK. <sup>4</sup>Division of Paediatric and Adolescent Medicine, Oslo University Hospital, Oslo, Norway. <sup>5</sup>Faculty of Medicine, Institute of Clinical Medicine, University of Oslo, Oslo, Norway. <sup>6</sup>Department of Dermatology, Oslo University Hospital, Oslo, Norway. <sup>7</sup>Allergy and Lung Health Unit, Melbourne School of Population and Global Health, University of Melbourne, Melbourne, Australia. <sup>8</sup>Department of Pediatrics, University of Wisconsin School of Medicine and Public Health, Madison, Wisconsin, USA. <sup>9</sup>Center for Preventive Medical Sciences, Chiba University, Chiba, Japan. <sup>10</sup>Department of Midwifery and Women's Health, Graduate School of Medicine, The University of Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan. <sup>11</sup>Allergy Center, National Center for Child Health and Development, Tokyo, Japan. <sup>12</sup>Department of Pediatrics, Keio University School of Medicine, Tokyo, Japan. <sup>13</sup>Centre of Evidence Based Dermatology, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK. <sup>14</sup>Sheffield Dermatology Research, Department of Infection, Immunity & Cardiovascular Disease, The University of Sheffield, Sheffield, UK. <sup>15</sup>Division of Nursing, Midwifery and Social Work, School of Health Sciences, The University of Manchester, Manchester, UK. <sup>16</sup>Center for Evidence-Based Healthcare, Faculty of Medicine Carl Gustav Carus, Technische Universität (TU) Dresden, Dresden, Germany. <sup>17</sup>Department of Dermatology and Allergy, University Hospital Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel, Germany. <sup>18</sup>Department of Dermatology, Oregon Health & Science University, Portland, Oregon, USA. <sup>19</sup>Nottingham Clinical Trials Unit, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK. <sup>20</sup>NHMRC Clinical Trials Centre, University of Sydney, Camperdown, Australia. <sup>21</sup>Cochrane Skin, Centre of Evidence Based Dermatology, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK

<sup>a</sup>During the course of the review, Prof. Shimojo retired from Department of Pediatrics, Graduate School of Medicine, and now works at the Center for Preventive Medical Sciences, Chiba University.

**Contact:** Robert J Boyle, [r.boyle@nhs.net](mailto:r.boyle@nhs.net).

**Editorial group:** Cochrane Skin Group.

**Publication status and date:** New search for studies and content updated (conclusions changed), published in Issue 11, 2022.

**Citation:** Kelleher MM, Phillips R, Brown SJ, Cro S, Cornelius V, Carlsen KC Lødrup, Skjerven HO, Rehbinder EM, Lowe AJ, Dissanayake E, Shimojo N, Yonezawa K, Ohya Y, Yamamoto-Hanada K, Morita K, Axon E, Cork M, Cooke A, Van Vogt E, Schmitt J, Weidinger S, McClanahan D, Simpson E, Duley L, Askie LM, Williams HC, Boyle RJ. Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2022, Issue 11. Art. No.: CD013534. DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD013534.pub3](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013534.pub3).

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration. This is an open access article under the terms of the [Creative Commons Attribution-Non-Commercial Licence](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/), which permits use, distribution and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited and is not used for commercial purposes.

## ABSTRACT

### Background

Eczema and food allergy are common health conditions that usually begin in early childhood and often occur in the same people. They can be associated with an impaired skin barrier in early infancy. It is unclear whether trying to prevent or reverse an impaired skin barrier soon after birth is effective for preventing eczema or food allergy.

### Objectives

#### Primary objective

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration.

To assess the effects of skin care interventions such as emollients for primary prevention of eczema and food allergy in infants.

### Secondary objective

To identify features of study populations such as age, hereditary risk, and adherence to interventions that are associated with the greatest treatment benefit or harm for both eczema and food allergy.

### Search methods

We performed an updated search of the Cochrane Skin Specialised Register, CENTRAL, MEDLINE, and Embase in September 2021. We searched two trials registers in July 2021. We checked the reference lists of included studies and relevant systematic reviews, and scanned conference proceedings to identify further references to relevant randomised controlled trials (RCTs).

### Selection criteria

We included RCTs of skin care interventions that could potentially enhance skin barrier function, reduce dryness, or reduce subclinical inflammation in healthy term (> 37 weeks) infants ( $\leq$  12 months) without pre-existing eczema, food allergy, or other skin condition. Eligible comparisons were standard care in the locality or no treatment. Types of skin care interventions could include moisturisers/emollients; bathing products; advice regarding reducing soap exposure and bathing frequency; and use of water softeners. No minimum follow-up was required.

### Data collection and analysis

This is a prospective individual participant data (IPD) meta-analysis. We used standard Cochrane methodological procedures, and primary analyses used the IPD dataset. Primary outcomes were cumulative incidence of eczema and cumulative incidence of immunoglobulin (Ig)E-mediated food allergy by one to three years, both measured at the closest available time point to two years. Secondary outcomes included adverse events during the intervention period; eczema severity (clinician-assessed); parent report of eczema severity; time to onset of eczema; parent report of immediate food allergy; and allergic sensitisation to food or inhalant allergen.

### Main results

We identified 33 RCTs comprising 25,827 participants. Of these, 17 studies randomising 5823 participants reported information on one or more outcomes specified in this review. We included 11 studies, randomising 5217 participants, in one or more meta-analyses (range 2 to 9 studies per individual meta-analysis), with 10 of these studies providing IPD; the remaining 6 studies were included in the narrative results only.

Most studies were conducted at children's hospitals. Twenty-five studies, including all those contributing data to meta-analyses, randomised newborns up to age three weeks to receive a skin care intervention or standard infant skin care. Eight of the 11 studies contributing to meta-analyses recruited infants at high risk of developing eczema or food allergy, although the definition of high risk varied between studies. Durations of intervention and follow-up ranged from 24 hours to three years. All interventions were compared against no skin care intervention or local standard care. Of the 17 studies that reported information on our prespecified outcomes, 13 assessed emollients.

We assessed most of the evidence in the review as low certainty and had some concerns about risk of bias. A rating of some concerns was most often due to lack of blinding of outcome assessors or significant missing data, which could have impacted outcome measurement but was judged unlikely to have done so. We assessed the evidence for the primary food allergy outcome as high risk of bias due to the inclusion of only one trial, where findings varied based on different assumptions about missing data.

Skin care interventions during infancy probably do not change the risk of eczema by one to three years of age (risk ratio (RR) 1.03, 95% confidence interval (CI) 0.81 to 1.31; risk difference 5 more cases per 1000 infants, 95% CI 28 less to 47 more; moderate-certainty evidence; 3075 participants, 7 trials) or time to onset of eczema (hazard ratio 0.86, 95% CI 0.65 to 1.14; moderate-certainty evidence; 3349 participants, 9 trials). Skin care interventions during infancy may increase the risk of IgE-mediated food allergy by one to three years of age (RR 2.53, 95% CI 0.99 to 6.49; low-certainty evidence; 976 participants, 1 trial) but may not change risk of allergic sensitisation to a food allergen by age one to three years (RR 1.05, 95% CI 0.64 to 1.71; low-certainty evidence; 1794 participants, 3 trials). Skin care interventions during infancy may slightly increase risk of parent report of immediate reaction to a common food allergen at two years (RR 1.27, 95% CI 1.00 to 1.61; low-certainty evidence; 1171 participants, 1 trial); however, this was only seen for cow's milk, and may be unreliable due to over-reporting of milk allergy in infants. Skin care interventions during infancy probably increase risk of skin infection over the intervention period (RR 1.33, 95% CI 1.01 to 1.75; risk difference 17 more cases per 1000 infants, 95% CI one more to 38 more; moderate-certainty evidence; 2728 participants, 6 trials) and may increase the risk of infant slippage over the intervention period (RR 1.42, 95% CI 0.67 to 2.99; low-certainty evidence; 2538 participants, 4 trials) and stinging/allergic reactions to moisturisers (RR 2.24, 95% CI 0.67 to 7.43; low-certainty evidence; 343 participants, 4 trials), although CIs for slippages and stinging/allergic reactions were wide and include the possibility of no effect or reduced risk.

Preplanned subgroup analyses showed that the effects of interventions were not influenced by age, duration of intervention, hereditary risk, filaggrin (*FLG*) mutation, chromosome 11 intergenic variant rs2212434, or classification of intervention type for risk of developing

eczema. We could not evaluate these effects on risk of food allergy. Evidence was insufficient to show whether adherence to interventions influenced the relationship between skin care interventions and eczema or food allergy development.

### Authors' conclusions

Based on low- to moderate-certainty evidence, skin care interventions such as emollients during the first year of life in healthy infants are probably not effective for preventing eczema; may increase risk of food allergy; and probably increase risk of skin infection. Further study is needed to understand whether different approaches to infant skin care might prevent eczema or food allergy.

## PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY

### Skin care interventions for preventing eczema and food allergy

#### Does moisturising baby skin prevent eczema or food allergies?

##### Key messages

Skin care treatments in babies, such as using moisturisers on the skin during the first year of life, probably do not prevent babies from developing eczema; may increase the chance of food allergy; and probably increase the chance of skin infection. This review looked at the prevention of eczema and food allergy only. Skin care treatments are still important to treat eczema.

##### What are allergies?

An immune response is how the body recognises and defends itself against substances that appear harmful. An allergy is a reaction of the body's immune system to a particular food or substance (an allergen) that is usually harmless. Different allergies affect different parts of the body, and their effects can be mild or serious.

##### Food allergies and eczema

Eczema is a common skin condition that causes dry, itchy, cracked skin. Eczema is common in children, often developing before their first birthday, and may be long-lasting.

Allergies to food can cause itching in the mouth, a raised itchy red rash, swelling of the face, stomach symptoms, or difficulty breathing. They usually happen within two hours after a food is eaten.

People with food allergies often have other allergic conditions, such as asthma, hay fever, and eczema.

##### Why we did this Cochrane Review

We wanted to learn how skin care affects the risk of a baby developing eczema or food allergies. Skin care treatments included:

- putting moisturisers on a baby's skin;
- bathing babies with water containing moisturisers or moisturising oils;
- advising parents to use less soap, or to bathe their child less often;
- using water softeners.

We also wanted to know if these skin care treatments cause any unwanted effects.

##### What did we do?

We searched for studies of different types of skin care for healthy babies (aged up to one year) with no previous food allergy, eczema, or other skin condition.

**Search date:** we incorporated evidence published up to July 2021.

We were interested in studies that reported:

- how many children developed eczema, or food allergy, by age one to three years;
- how severe the eczema was (according to a researcher and to parents);
- how long it took for eczema to develop;
- parents' reports of immediate (under two hours) reactions to a food allergen;

---

### Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration.

- how many children developed sensitivity to a particular food allergen;
- any unwanted effects.

We assessed the strengths and weaknesses of each study to determine how reliable the results might be, and then combined the results of the relevant studies and looked at overall effects.

### What we found

We found 33 studies, involving 25,827 babies, that assessed any type of skin intervention. The included studies took place in Europe, Australia, Japan, and the USA, most often at children's hospitals. Skin care was compared against no skin care or usual skin care for babies in that country. Treatment and follow-up times ranged from 24 hours to three years. Many studies (13) tested the use of moisturisers; the other studies mainly tested the use of bathing and cleansing products and how often they were used.

Of the 33 included studies, only 11 studies had comparable outcomes of eczema, food allergy, or adverse effects and were combined for analysis. All of these studies enrolled babies before they were one month old, and eight of these studies included babies thought to be at high risk for developing eczema.

### What are the main results of our review?

Compared to no skin care or standard care, moisturisers:

- probably do not change the chance of developing eczema by age one to three years (7 studies; 3075 babies), or the time needed for eczema to develop (9 studies; 3349 babies);
- may increase the chance of developing a food allergy as judged by a researcher (1 study; 976 babies) by age one to three years;
- may slightly increase the number of immediate reactions to a common food allergen at two years, as reported by parents (1 study; 1171 babies);
- probably cause more skin infections (6 studies; 2728 babies);
- may increase unwanted effects, such as a stinging feeling or an allergic reaction to moisturisers (4 studies; 343 babies);
- may increase the chance of babies slipping (4 studies; 2538 babies);
- may not affect the chance of developing sensitivity to food allergens (3 studies; 1797 babies) by age one to three years.

### Confidence in our results

We are moderately confident in our results for developing eczema and the time needed to develop eczema. We are less confident about our results for food allergy or sensitivity, which are based on small numbers of studies with widely varying results. These results are likely to change when more evidence becomes available. Our confidence in the review findings for skin infections is moderate, but low for stinging or allergic reactions and slipping.

## SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

### Summary of findings 1. Skin care intervention compared to standard skin care or no skin care intervention for the prevention of eczema and food allergy

| Patient or population: infants age 12 months or younger         |                    |                           |                          |                            |                                   |  |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Setting: prevention   |                    |                           |                          |                            |                                   |  |
| Intervention: skin care intervention                            |                    |                           |                          |                            |                                   |  |
| Comparison: standard skin care or no skin care intervention     |                    |                           |                          |                            |                                   |  |
|   | Corresponding risk |                           |                          |                            |                                   |  |
|   | Assumed risk       |                           |                          |                            |                                   |  |
| Outcome   | Standard care      | Skin care intervention    | Relative effect (95% CI) | No. participants (studies) | Certainty of the evidence (GRADE) | Comments   |
| Eczema diagnosis by 1 to 3 years                                | 150 per 1000       | 155 per 1000 (122 to 197) | RR 1.03 (0.81 to 1.31)   | 3075 (7)                   | MODERATE <sup>a</sup>             | In a sensitivity analysis that included studies that measured eczema using Hanifin and Rajka, or UK Working Party methods only, total N = 2919 (6), the pooled treatment effect for eczema by 1 to 2 years was RR 1.02, 95% CI 0.78 to 1.34. In a separate sensitivity analysis including studies rated as low risk of bias only, total N = 1739 (3), the pooled treatment effect for eczema by 1 to 2 years was RR 0.97, 95% CI 0.81 to 1.17. In sensitivity analysis using a 3-year eczema outcome instead of a 1-year eczema outcome from 1 trial, the pooled treatment effect for eczema by 1 to 3 years was RR 1.00, 95% CI 0.88 to 1.14. |
| IgE-mediated food allergy (oral food challenge) by 1 to 3 years | 50 per 1000        | 127 per 1000 (50 to 335)  | RR 2.53 (0.99 to 6.49)   | 976 (1)                    | LOW <sup>b</sup>                  | In a sensitivity analysis that examined IgE-mediated food allergy as measured by oral food challenge or based on a panel assessment of clinical history and/or allergic sensitisation by 1 to 3 years, total N = 2081 (2), the pooled treatment effect was RR 1.45,  |

95% CI 0.98 to 2.15. For parent report of a doctor diagnosis of food allergy at 1 to 3 years, total N = 1614 (3), the pooled treatment effect was RR 1.02, 95% CI 0.80 to 1.31. No low risk of bias sensitivity analysis was possible.

|  |              |                                   |                        |          |                       |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Slippages (over the intervention period)                                   | 20 per 1000  | 29 per 1000 (14 to 87)            | RR 1.42 (0.67 to 2.99) | 2538 (4) | LOW <sup>c</sup>      |
| Skin infection (over the intervention period)                              | 50 per 1000  | 67 per 1000 (51 to 88)            | RR 1.33 (1.01 to 1.75) | 2728 (6) | MODERATE <sup>d</sup> |
| Stinging/allergic reactions to moisturisers (over the intervention period) | 40 per 1000  | 90 per 1000 (27 to 298)           | RR 2.24 (0.67 to 7.43) | 343 (4)  | LOW <sup>c</sup>      |
| Time to onset of eczema  | 24 months    | 27.9 months (21.1 to 36.9 months) | HR 0.86 (0.65 to 1.14) | 3349 (9) | MODERATE <sup>e</sup> |
| Parent report of immediate reaction to common food allergen (at 2 years)   | 160 per 1000 | 204 per 1000 (160 to 258)         | RR 1.27 (1.00 to 1.61) | 1171 (1) | LOW <sup>f</sup>      |
| Allergic sensitisation to a food allergen (at 1 to 3 years)                | 90 per 1000  | 95 per 1000 (58 to 154)           | RR 1.05 (0.64 to 1.71) | 1794 (3) | LOW <sup>g</sup>      |

CI, confidence interval; HR, hazard ratio; IgE, immunoglobulin E; RR risk ratio

<sup>a</sup>Downgraded one level for heterogeneity driven by one trial (PreventADALL) contributing 21.8% of the weight of the analysis; a clear explanation for this heterogeneity could not be identified. PreventADALL used a bathing intervention, whereas the other trials used direct emollient application to the skin; PreventADALL also initiated treatment later than the other trials. There was no significant heterogeneity in a sensitivity analysis using the 3-year outcome instead of the 1-year outcome from the PreventADALL study (Analysis 1.5).

<sup>b</sup>Downgraded one level for overall risk of bias due to missing outcome data (29%) and one level for imprecision due to small numbers of events from a single study, with wide confidence intervals including both a harmful effect and no effect. There was increased information for the sensitivity analysis of food allergy diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment, where overall risk of bias was assessed as 'some concerns' and confidence intervals were narrower.

<sup>c</sup>Downgraded by two levels for imprecision due to small numbers of events, with wide confidence intervals including both a harmful effect and a beneficial effect.

<sup>d</sup>Downgraded by one level for imprecision due to wide confidence intervals including both a harmful effect and no effect.

<sup>e</sup>Downgraded one level for heterogeneity driven by more than one trial, for which a plausible explanation could not be identified.

fDowngraded two levels for imprecision due to small numbers of events from a single study, with wide confidence intervals including both a harmful effect and no effect.  
gDowngraded one level for heterogeneity, for which a plausible explanation could not be identified, and one level for imprecision due to wide confidence intervals including both a harmful and a beneficial effect.

## BACKGROUND

See [Table 1](#) for explanations of specific terms used in this review.

### Description of the condition

Allergic diseases such as eczema and food allergy are some of the most common long-term health conditions in children and young people ([Bai 2017](#); [Van Cleave 2010](#)). There is no definitive cure for allergic disease, although treatments can be used to alleviate symptoms. The burden of allergic disease on the individual, the family, and society is significant ([Gupta 2004](#); [Pawankar 2014](#)). The prevalence of allergic disease appears to have increased; traditionally, higher prevalence was seen in high-income countries, but prevalence of allergic disease is now increasing in urban cities of low- and middle-income countries ([Deckers 2012](#); [Prescott 2013](#)).

Eczema is a chronic inflammatory skin disorder, diagnosed clinically based on a collection of symptoms, primarily including itch. Its aetiology is complex and involves interaction between genes, environment, the immune system, and impairment of the skin barrier ([Leung 2004](#)). Eczema with immunoglobulin (IgE) sensitisation, either by IgE antibody or by skin prick test, is classified as atopic eczema ([Johansson 2003](#)). This review is focused on prevention of eczema and food allergy in infants and children and does not address adult-onset eczema, which has different associations from childhood atopic eczema ([Abuabara 2019](#)). Likewise, this review did not address adult-onset food allergy, which accounts for a small proportion of food allergy amongst adults, where there is a loss of tolerance to a food that was previously tolerated ([Ramesh 2017](#)).

Atopic eczema (atopic dermatitis) is most often associated with other atopic diseases and typically presents in younger children, and may be the first step along the so-called 'allergic march' ([Leung 2004](#)). Eczema often occurs in families with atopic diseases such as asthma, allergic rhinitis/hay fever, and food allergy. These diseases share a common pathogenesis and are frequently present in the same individual and family. The word 'atopy' refers to the tendency to produce IgE antibodies in response to small quantities of common environmental proteins such as pollen, house dust mites, and food allergens ([Stone 2002](#); [Thomsen 2015](#)). Around 30% of people with eczema develop asthma, and 35% develop allergic rhinitis ([van der Hulst 2007](#)). However, it is understood that atopy does not concurrently occur in all people with atopic eczema. In view of this, it has been proposed that the term 'eczema' should be used to define people both with and without atopy. In agreement with the 'Revised nomenclature for allergy for global use' ([Johansson 2003](#)), and similar to other Cochrane Reviews evaluating eczema therapies ([Van Zuuren 2017](#)), we use the term 'eczema' throughout the review.

The main mechanism of this disease is the combination of an epidermal barrier function defect and cutaneous inflammation. Barrier dysfunction can be attributed in part to a genetic susceptibility, such as a mutation in the filaggrin gene (*FLG*). Cutaneous inflammation is demonstrated by inflammatory cell infiltration of the dermis, predominantly by Th2 cells ([Weidinger 2016](#)).

Eczema is diagnosed clinically by its appearance and predilection for certain skin sites, which is age-dependent ([Spergel 2003](#)). In a research setting, the most commonly used diagnostic criteria

are the UK Working Party Diagnostic Criteria for Atopic Dermatitis ([Williams 1994](#)). Prevalence of eczema is reported at up to 20% in children, and may be increasing ([Flohr 2014](#)). Eczema has a significant impact on the patient and the family. In childhood, eczema is often associated with sleep disturbance and behavioural difficulties. Eczema also significantly impacts the quality of life of parents of affected children. Partaking in their child's treatment can take up to two hours per day, and their own sleep is often disturbed along with their child's, thereby exacerbating the distress experienced ([Carroll 2005](#)). The impact of moderate to severe eczema on family dynamics is comparable to that of other chronic health conditions such as type 1 diabetes ([Su 1997](#)). The financial cost of childhood eczema incorporates both the direct cost of the child's care and the indirect costs of parental time off work and decreased productivity due to decreased sleep and increased stress. The total cost of eczema care in the USA has been estimated at over USD 5 billion per annum ([Drucker 2017](#)).

Eczema often improves during childhood, with more than 50% of childhood eczema resolving by adolescence ([Williams 1998](#)). Recent studies suggest that some aspects of skin barrier and immune dysfunction may persist into adulthood ([Abuabara 2018](#)). Adult eczema is estimated at approximately 5% in the USA and 2% in Japan ([Barbarot 2018](#)). Adults with eczema have significantly decreased social functioning and greater psychological distress than both the general population and adults with some other long-term conditions ([Carroll 2005](#)). In a recent systematic review, a positive association was seen between eczema and suicidal ideation in adults and adolescents. It was proposed that chronic itch, sleep disturbance, and the social stigma of a visible disease contribute to mental health effects ([Ronstad 2018](#)).

As seen in most disease prevalence studies, the reported prevalence of eczema may vary depending on the location of the trial and variation in measurements used for classification and diagnosis. Using consistent measurements, the International Study of Asthma and Allergies in Childhood (ISAAC) has shown an increase in the reporting of eczema across different settings and in different populations apart from those with already high prevalence ([Asher 2006](#)). Admittedly, the youngest children in this cohort were six to seven years old - not preschool age, at which eczema prevalence can be higher. This variation in reported prevalence between different regions and over time suggests that environmental influences may contribute significantly to disease prevalence. Eczema has been associated with smaller families, higher social class, and urban living. Children of immigrants moving from a country with low eczema prevalence to a country with higher eczema prevalence have a relatively higher prevalence of eczema, providing support for a role of environmental factors acting during early life ([Martin 2013](#)). Family history of eczema, that is genetics, is the strongest determinant of eczema, and it cannot be modified ([Apfelbacher 2011](#)). However, interaction of genes with environmental factors may be influenced by skin barrier interventions.

Food allergy has been defined as an adverse health effect arising from a specific immune response that occurs reproducibly on exposure to a given food ([Boyce 2010](#)). Food allergy can further be classified into IgE-mediated, non-IgE-mediated, and mixed types. IgE-mediated food allergy typically occurs within two hours of exposure to the offending food, and symptoms are well characterised, ranging from minor oral or gastrointestinal

symptoms, urticaria, or angioedema, to more severe symptoms such as anaphylaxis, which can occasionally result in death (Boyce 2010). IgE-mediated reactions involve degranulation of mast cells, and the condition is diagnosed by a clinical history supported by skin prick or serum-specific IgE testing. A positive test alone indicates sensitisation to the food but does not always predict clinical reactivity. The titre of IgE or the size of the skin prick test wheal is a predictor of clinical reactivity, although not an indication of the severity of a reaction. Oral food challenges - either open or blinded, placebo-controlled challenges - are used to confirm the diagnosis in cases where clinical history and test results are inconclusive (Sicherer 2018). Non-IgE-mediated food allergy and mixed food allergies have a slower onset and less specific symptoms. Diagnosis is more difficult and relies on clinical history supported by exclusion or reintroduction of suspected foods, or both (Johansson 2003). It is unclear whether non-IgE-mediated allergies have the same association with skin barrier function and eczema, therefore we did not consider non-IgE-mediated food allergies in this review.

Exact prevalence rates for food allergy are difficult to ascertain and are largely dependent on the method used to diagnose food allergy and the population studied. Self-reported food allergy rates are generally higher than those confirmed by specific allergy testing (Woods 2002). Previous population-based studies have suggested that IgE-mediated food allergy affects around 3% to 10% of children (Kelleher 2016; Osborne 2011; Venter 2008). For some people, food allergy can resolve spontaneously during childhood, particularly for foods such as milk and egg. However, a recent US survey study identified a history suggestive of IgE-mediated food allergy in over 10% of adults, demonstrating that it is not just a disease of childhood (Gupta 2019). Like eczema, food allergy is thought to have increased in prevalence in recent decades, although epidemiological data from the 1990s onwards in England and Australia suggest that food allergy prevalence in young children may be stable (Peters 2018; Prescott 2013; Sicherer 2003; Venter 2008). Food allergy also varies in prevalence across different regions, with lower prevalence in areas with lower overall rates of allergic disease, such as rural settings in Asia and Africa (Botha 2019; Prescott 2013).

Food allergy is a considerable burden on the individual, family, and wider society. Acute reactions can cause significant anxiety and when severe may rarely result in a fatal outcome within minutes of food ingestion (Umasunthar 2013). The continuous vigilance required to avoid potential triggers has an adverse impact on quality of life of allergic children and adults and their families (Cummings 2010). People with food allergy and their carers report a negative impact of dietary restrictions, limitations to social activities, and an emotional and financial burden of living with food allergy. For example, in the USA, the financial cost of food allergy for affected families and healthcare providers has been estimated as at least USD 25 billion per annum (Gupta 2013). In recent decades, numbers of hospital admissions for food-related anaphylaxis have increased. It is unclear, however, whether this represents a true increase in incidence or a greater recognition of the potential for acute food allergy as a cause of symptoms, as there reassuringly has not been a concomitant increase in fatal anaphylaxis (Jerschow 2014; Poulos 2007; Turner 2015).

Eczema and food allergy are closely associated. Both conditions typically begin during the first year of life. Genetic variations that

damage skin barrier function are associated with both eczema and food allergy (Palmer 2006; Van den Oord 2009). In particular, *FLG* is the most widely studied of the genes associated with atopy. *FLG* codes for filaggrin, a filament aggregating protein that contributes to the structure and function of the outer epidermis. Those with one or more *FLG* loss-of-function mutations have significantly increased prevalence of eczema and food allergy (Irvine 2011). An intergenic locus on chromosome 11q13.5 has non-coding variants associated with multiple atopic disorders including eczema (Esparza-Gordillo 2009), allergic sensitisation (Bønnelykke 2013), and food allergy (Asai 2018). Animal studies demonstrate that exposure to food allergen across a damaged skin barrier predisposes to food sensitisation (Strid 2004; Strid 2005). Human observational studies support an onset, timing, and severity-dependent relationship between childhood eczema and risk of food allergy. In Martin 2015, over 50% of infants who needed prescription topical steroids before three months of age for treatment of eczema were IgE-sensitised to one or more of egg white, peanut, or sesame. This study was included in a systematic review, which demonstrated a strong dose-dependent relationship between eczema, food sensitisation, and food allergy, and suggested that eczema may be an important cause of food allergy (Tsakok 2016).

With regard to the primary prevention of eczema, some studies have suggested that maternal supplementation with a probiotic supplement during pregnancy and breastfeeding may reduce the risk of eczema (Garcia-Larsen 2018). However, the mechanism of action of such an intervention is unclear; findings are inconsistent between trials; and few relevant studies have published protocols that confirm the absence of selective reporting.

With regard to the primary prevention of food allergy, it has been shown that the early introduction of allergenic foods such as egg and peanut can decrease the risk of allergy to those foods (Du Toit 2015; Ierodiakonou 2016; Natsume 2017; Perkin 2016). However, it is unclear whether this approach will reduce the prevalence of food allergy at a population level because applying the intervention to multiple foods is likely to be too onerous for parents (Voorheis 2019), and some children already have allergy to the food before the age when complementary foods are usually introduced (Du Toit 2015).

New approaches are therefore required for the prevention of eczema and food allergy; simple interventions designed to promote skin barrier function represent one potential approach.

## Description of the intervention

In this review we included all interventions designed to improve the skin barrier in infants, either by enhancement or by promotion of the barrier through hydration via directly applied topical products, such as emollients or moisturisers, or through the reduction of potential damage to the skin barrier and consequent dryness through various means such as avoiding soaps or reducing water hardness. We expected that promotion of the skin barrier and skin hydration through topical emollients would be the most widely used intervention. Emollients are described as mainly lipid-based products that smooth the skin, whereas moisturisers give water and moisture to the skin (Penzer 2012). However, sometimes 'emollient' is referred to as an ingredient of 'moisturisers' (Lodén 2012). There is not yet a clear nomenclature for topical preparations for the skin. The terms 'moisturiser' and 'emollient' are used interchangeably in

different settings to describe directly applied topical products. Several different 'classes' or 'formulations' of emollients and moisturisers are available, including oil-in-water creams, water-in-oil creams, ointments, lotions, oils, gels, sprays, and emulsions (Van Zuuren 2017). However, these may not accurately reflect the format, ingredient, and effects of the product. Further complicating this is the fact that many skin care products are classed as cosmetics and are therefore not subjected to the same regulations as medicines. A recently proposed classification includes considering the vehicle, formulation, and active ingredients (Surber 2017).

Emollients themselves may be categorised by their mode of use, as leave-on emollients that are directly applied to the skin and allowed to dry in; as soap substitutes whereby an emollient may be used instead of a soap to clean; and as bath oils or emollients by which a product is added to the bath water (Van Zuuren 2017). We expected most intervention trials to use leave-on emollients, although the characteristics of emollients may vary.

As part of treatment for established eczema, emollients are recommended to be applied two to three times a day, at up to 150 g to 200 g per week in young children and up to 500 g in adults (Eichenfield 2014; Ring 2012). Overall, emollients are regarded as safe, with few adverse effects. However, daily application of sufficient emollient can be time-consuming and unpleasant, potentially having a negative impact on the child and the family (Carroll 2005). Certain emollients can cause stinging, especially to skin with established eczema (Oakley 2016). There is concern that emollients can actively sensitise to their individual components, leading to cutaneous reactions (Danby 2011), and even systemic allergic reactions (Voskamp 2014). Slippage of infants covered in emollient from the hands of carers is a stated potential adverse reaction in emollient prevention studies such as the Barrier Enhancement for Eczema Prevention (BEEP) study (Chalmers 2017).

Protection of the skin barrier could also be achieved by limiting water loss across the skin, or by limiting skin contact with potentially harmful substances or irritants. Activities and substances that may harm the skin barrier, at least in people with established eczema, include excessive bathing, wash products, and hard water (Cork 2002). Ameliorating any of these factors in the first months of life may thus potentially improve hydration and skin barrier function, thereby reducing subsequent eczema prevalence.

Neonatal skin is different from the skin of children and adults, as it takes time to adjust to the dry extrauterine environment during the postnatal period (Cooke 2018). Postnatal maturation of skin structure and physiology can take up to a year, with regional differences in maturation, with cheek skin maturing more slowly than skin at other sites (McAleer 2018). However, very early neonatal skin has decreased water permeability compared to the skin of older children and adults, along with decreased surface pH and stratum corneum formation, demonstrating an effective skin barrier in the first two days of life, which changes rapidly (Yosipovitch 2000). It was previously thought that infant skin beyond the first few weeks following birth was structurally and functionally equivalent to the skin of adults; however, skin undergoes a maturation process that can last for several years after birth (Chiou 2004; Stamatias 2011; Visscher 2017). This process involves higher keratinocyte proliferation and desquamation rates with impaired keratinocyte differentiation compared to

adults (Liu 2018; Stamatias 2010). The increased keratinocyte cell turnover results in smaller corneocytes and a thinner stratum corneum (Stamatias 2010). These changes in the stratum corneum create a shorter path for penetration of irritants and allergens through the skin of normal babies. The increased permeability of a baby's stratum corneum compared to that of an adult is reflected in higher transepidermal water loss (TEWL) rates (Nikolovski 2008). This higher stratum corneum permeability is likely to be an important factor in the development of eczema early in life. Infants, with their thinner skin and an increased body surface area-to-volume ratio compared with adults, may be more susceptible to percutaneous uptake of any potentially harmful substances (Mancini 2008).

Standard care for neonatal and infant skin differs internationally and is affected by cultural factors. The World Health Organization (WHO) recommends not bathing newborn infants in the first 24 hours after birth, but does not recommend any specific method of infant skin care beyond this time (WHO 2015). In the UK, standard skin care advice given to parents of newborns is to wash in plain water for the first month, and to use a mild non-perfumed soap if one is required. What constitutes a 'mild soap' is not described, and there is no set recommendation for bathing frequency or use of moisturisers (NICE 2006). Few emollient studies have included term infants; most have incorporated premature infants, whose skin is different from the skin of term infants (Irvin 2015). Application of an emollient or oil to the skin of newborn infants is practised in some regions and cultures for a variety of reasons often unrelated to allergy prevention (Amare 2015).

Timing of the first bath in neonates may be important. In some areas of the world, infants are washed immediately after birth, but the WHO recommends leaving the vernix caseosa intact and allowing it to wear off with normal handling (WHO 2015). When modes of washing were compared, a comparison of infant bathing with water versus washing with a cotton wash cloth did not demonstrate a significant difference in skin barrier properties after four weeks, but did show regional differences in skin barrier properties and demonstrated dynamic adaption of the skin barrier over the first four weeks of life (Garcia Bartels 2009). Amongst neonates bathed twice weekly, those washed in age-appropriate liquid cleanser with added cream had lower TEWL than those washed with water only, whereas stratum corneum hydration was similar. Whether this shows improvement in the skin barrier is unclear (Garcia Bartels 2010). Although specific wash products or moisturiser ingredients such as sodium laureth sulfate are thought to be harmful, plain water or wash products without known skin irritants are thought to be safe, other than the risk of slippages with oil-based products (Blume-Peytavi 2016). Some groups recommend pharmaceutical-grade oils or specially formulated baby skin products over locally produced oils that are traditionally used in many parts of the world (Blume-Peytavi 2016). However, such recommendations sometimes come from industry-funded groups, and there is little direct evidence to suggest that traditional local oils are inferior to commercial products. Frequency and timing of infant bathing may vary by culture and region, and although excessively frequent infant bathing is thought to harm skin barrier function and physiology, the optimal frequency of infant washing or bathing is not known.

Hard water is relatively rich in calcium and magnesium, and water hardness varies depending on geographical location. Water of

a certain hardness will cause limescale and may corrode pipes (Ewence 2011). Hard water is associated with increased eczema prevalence (Engebretsen 2017). It is thought that the skin barrier disruption associated with hard water is due to the interaction between surfactants in wash products and hard water itself (Danby 2018).

This review covers all potential skin care interventions designed to promote, or reduce damage to, the skin barrier and to enhance skin hydration for the primary prevention of eczema and food allergy.

### How the intervention might work

Emollients, as one intervention, are the mainstay of treatment for those with already established eczema, as detailed in a Cochrane Review (Van Zuuren 2017), because dry skin (xerosis) is a key feature of eczema, and topical moisturisers have an integral role in the standard treatment of eczema of all severities (Eichenfield 2014). Emollients can decrease TEWL, increase stratum corneum hydration, improve comfort, and reduce itch when used on skin that already has active eczema (Lodén 2012; Rawlings 2004), and are therefore a key component in the treatment of eczema (Ring 2012). They may be more effective than interventions such as less frequent bathing or use of water softeners for eczema prevention.

All moisturisers contain varying amounts of active ingredients such as humectant or ceramide, as well as excipient ingredients such as emulsifiers (Lodén 2012). Humectants, such as glycerol or urea, aid retention and attraction of water by the stratum corneum. Ceramides are intracellular lipids found in the stratum corneum that are reduced in lesional eczematous skin (Meckfessel 2014). Occlusives such as petrolatum form a layer on the skin surface that may prevent TEWL across the stratum corneum and can soften the skin (Eichenfield 2014; Rawlings 2004). Moisturisers can be hydrophilic or lipophilic. Hydrophilic moisturisers attract water and are important for skin hydration, whereas lipophilic moisturisers tend to stay on the surface to aid the skin barrier (Caussin 2009).

Van Zuuren 2017 showed that regular use of emollients for those with eczema can prolong time to eczema flare and reduce the number of flares and need for topical corticosteroids. In infants, skin barrier dysfunction is seen before the development of clinical eczema (Danby 2011; Flohr 2010). Applying moisturisers before eczema is noted may therefore offer a route for the primary prevention of eczema. Three published pilot studies suggest that applying moisturisers to infant skin might reduce the prevalence of eczema during the application period (Horimukai 2014; Lowe 2018a; Simpson 2014). These pilot studies were small-scale studies testing the feasibility of the intervention or looking for signals of a preventative effect, or both. They were insufficiently powered for confirming a preventative effect. It is not known whether applying moisturisers could lead to a programming effect on the skin, causing longer-term effects on skin physiology, immunology, or clinical manifestations of eczema.

The strong association between eczema and food allergy would suggest that reduced clinical manifestations of eczema could potentially reduce the risk of food allergy, even if it were just to delay the onset of eczema from early infancy, where the association with development of food allergy is strongest (Martin 2015). In a small pilot study of a ceramide-dominant emollient with an action described as a lipid replacement, evidence suggests reduced

allergic sensitisation to foods in the per-protocol analysis of the intervention group (Lowe 2018a).

Mechanistic studies within the clinical trials suggest that emollients can increase stratum corneum hydration when used in healthy infants; however, trials have not consistently identified changes in skin pH or TEWL (Yonezawa 2018). It is unclear whether this increase in stratum corneum hydration will lead to reduced skin inflammation and associated allergic sensitisation.

### Why it is important to do this review

The first version of this Cochrane Review (Kelleher 2021), published in February 2021, found that skin barrier interventions probably do not prevent eczema. For the co-primary outcome of food allergy, only one study was included with food allergy outcome (Chalmers 2020). The review found weak evidence that skin care interventions may slightly increase food allergy rates, but without significant evidence to support or refute this from other included trials. The largest included trial was affected by the COVID-19 pandemic (Skjerven 2020), resulting in delays to data sharing and publication for the food allergy outcomes. It is important to clarify whether or not skin care interventions may cause harm by increasing food allergy, so that appropriate advice can be given to carers of young infants. Observational data published since the first version of this Cochrane Review have reported an association between frequency of emollient application during early infancy and risk of food allergy (Perkin 2021). The potential mechanism for this association is the facilitation of transcutaneous passage of environmental food allergens, leading to food sensitisation and food allergy. The purpose of this update was to include food allergy and food sensitisation data from Skjerven 2020 in order to provide increased information about the relationship between skin care interventions during infancy and the risk of developing IgE-mediated food allergy. In this update, we also incorporated subgroup analyses using new information from trials that had undertaken *FLG* genotyping or genotyping of the non-coding variants in the intergenic locus on chromosome 11q13.5 subsequent to the first version of this Cochrane Review (Kelleher 2021).

## OBJECTIVES

### Primary objective

To assess the effects of skin care interventions such as emollients for the primary prevention of eczema and food allergy in infants.

### Secondary objective

To identify features of study populations such as age, hereditary risk, and adherence to interventions that are associated with the greatest treatment benefit or harm for both eczema and food allergy.

## METHODS

### Criteria for considering studies for this review

#### Types of studies

Parallel-group or factorial randomised controlled trials (RCTs), including both individual and cluster-randomised trials. We excluded quasi-RCTs and controlled clinical trials. We also excluded cross-over trials, as the design is inappropriate to the clinical context.

## Types of participants

Infants (age 12 months or younger). As this is a primary prevention review, we did not include studies on infants who already had diagnosed eczema or food allergy at the time of randomisation. We excluded study populations defined by a pre-existing health state in the infant, such as preterm birth (less than 37 weeks' gestation) or congenital skin conditions, because findings in these populations may not be generalisable.

We attempted to obtain individual participant data (IPD) for all included studies. If IPD were not available, we obtained aggregate data instead. For studies with only aggregate data, we excluded the whole study if some participants were not eligible, unless ineligible participants made up an insignificant proportion of the total group, that is less than 5%. In trials with IPD, we planned to include only data on participants who met our eligibility criteria; however, no exclusions were necessary, as all obtained IPD were eligible.

## Types of interventions

All skin care interventions that could potentially enhance skin barrier function, reduce dryness, or reduce subclinical inflammation. These include:

1. moisturisers/emollients;
2. bathing products (these may include oils or emollients);
3. advice regarding reducing soap exposure and bathing frequency; and
4. use of water softeners.

Interventions could be simple single interventions, or complex interventions that utilised a combination of measures to protect or promote skin barrier function and hydration or to reduce subclinical inflammation. Comparators were no treatment intervention or advice, or standard care, in the study setting. We excluded multifaceted interventions, whereby the skin care component was only a small part of the study, if the skin care component was likely trivial or irrelevant to the outcome. We also planned to separately assess those interventions that primarily aimed to enhance the skin barrier through direct application of emollient or moisturiser (skin care intervention A) and those that aimed to protect the skin barrier from irritation, that is through the use of water softeners (skin care intervention B). However, we did not find any eligible studies for skin care intervention B.

## Types of outcome measures

No minimum follow-up was required. However, we separately analysed outcomes that related to symptoms during the intervention period and outcomes that occurred and were reported after the intervention period, when appropriate and feasible.

### Primary outcomes

1. Eczema. When multiple measures were reported, the hierarchy of diagnosis was investigator assessment as described by the Hanifin and Rajka criteria in their original form (Hanifin 1980), or by the UK Working Party refinement of them (Williams 1994), other modifications of the Hanifin and Rajka criteria, doctor diagnosis of eczema, then patient or parent report of eczema.
2. Food allergy. When multiple measures of food allergy were reported, the hierarchy of diagnosis was confirmed IgE-mediated food allergy diagnosed via oral food challenge,

with eligibility for oral food challenge decided as per study protocol, although ideally based on current recommendations (Grabenhenrich 2017). If oral food challenge was not available, then food allergy was as diagnosed by investigator assessment using a combination of clinical history and allergy testing: skin prick testing and serum-specific IgE. We defined IgE sensitisation as skin test to a food of 3 mm or more, or specific IgE of 0.35 kUa/L or higher. The primary foods of interest were milk, egg, and peanut; however, we collected data on any foods that were available from each study.

The time point for all food allergy and eczema outcome analyses was by age one to three years, using the closest available time point to two years, from each included trial. Adverse event outcomes were measured during the intervention period only. When pooling data from different trials, we considered the relationship between timing of the intervention and timing of the outcome measure, for example we separately pooled measures of eczema taken during the intervention period and measures of eczema taken after the intervention period had ceased.

As we identified multiple measures of eczema across trials, we conducted sensitivity analysis to look separately at eczema measured using the Hanifin and Rajka criteria in their original form (Hanifin 1980), or the UK Working Party refinement of them (Williams 1994), and other modifications of the Hanifin and Rajka criteria only. We planned to look separately at food allergy measured using secure diagnosis of food allergy by oral food challenge in a sensitivity analysis, if necessary.

### Secondary outcomes

1. Adverse events, including skin infection during the intervention period; stinging or allergic reactions to moisturisers; or slippage accidents around the time of bathing or application of emollient. We planned to report all serious adverse events.
2. Eczema severity: clinician-assessed using EASI (Eczema Area and Severity Index) or a similarly validated method (Hanifin 2001).
3. Parent-reported eczema severity using POEM (Patient-Orientated Eczema Measure) or a similarly validated patient-reported measure (Charman 2004).
4. Time to onset of eczema.
5. Parent report of immediate (less than two hours) reaction to a known food allergen: milk, soya, wheat, fish, seafood, peanut, tree nut, egg, or local common food allergen.
6. Allergic sensitisation to foods and inhalants via skin prick test (or, if not available, via serum-specific IgE).

We analysed any relevant core outcomes identified as part of the Cochrane Skin Core Outcomes Set Initiative (CS-COUSIN) and Harmonising Outcome Measures for Eczema (HOME) initiatives when this information was available from each trial ([www.homeforeczema.org](http://www.homeforeczema.org)). Relevant HOME domains include clinician signs measured using the Eczema Area and Severity Index (EASI) instrument, patient-reported symptoms using the POEM instrument, long-term disease control, and quality of life. These outcomes were designed for trials involving those with established eczema. There is not yet a set of core outcomes for defining eczema or food allergy in prevention studies; however, for eczema, a modified version of the UK Hanifin and Rajka criteria has been proposed to differentiate between an incident diagnosis of eczema

and transient eczematous rashes of infancy (Simpson 2012). When feasible, we contacted trial authors early in the design or set-up of their trial to encourage sharing of outcome assessment methods, instruments used, and timing. We did not include long-term disease control or quality of life outcomes in this review.

### Search methods for identification of studies

We aimed to identify all relevant RCTs regardless of language or publication status (published, unpublished, in press, or in progress).

#### Electronic searches

For this update Cochrane Skin Information Specialist Liz Doney searched the following databases up to 16 September 2021, using strategies created for the previous version of this review (Kelleher 2021).

1. Cochrane Skin Specialised Register 2021 (Appendix 1).
2. Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials (CENTRAL; 2021, Issue 8), in the Cochrane Library (Appendix 2).
3. MEDLINE via Ovid (from 1946 to 16 September 2021) (Appendix 3).
4. Embase via Ovid (from 1974 to 16 September 2021) (Appendix 4).

#### Trials registers

For this update, two review authors (MK and RJB) searched the following trials registers on 31 July 2021.

1. ClinicalTrials.gov ([www.clinicaltrials.gov](http://www.clinicaltrials.gov)) (Appendix 5).
2. World Health Organization (WHO) International Clinical Trials Registry Platform (ICTRP) ([apps.who.int/trialsearch/](http://apps.who.int/trialsearch/)) (Appendix 6).

#### Retractions and errata

We undertook a search to identify retraction statements or errata related to the studies included in the review in MEDLINE and Embase on 13 October 2021. No new relevant records were retrieved.

#### Searching other resources

##### Conference proceedings

We reviewed the proceedings of the Asia Pacific Association of Pediatric Allergy, Respiratory & Immunology Conferences (APAPARI) for 2018, 2019, and 2020.

##### Searching reference lists

We checked the bibliographies of included trials and identified relevant systematic reviews to obtain further references to relevant RCTs.

#### Adverse effects

We did not perform a separate search for adverse effects of interventions used for the prevention of eczema and food allergy. We only considered adverse effects described in the included trials.

### Data collection and analysis

We undertook the review according to the methods recommended in Chapter 26 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews*

of Interventions (Tierney 2021). A summary record of prospectively planned components of the meta-analysis was registered on PROSPERO (reference 42017056965; registered 10 February 2017) (Boyle 2017).

#### Selection of studies

For this update of the review, two review authors (from MK, SC, and RJB) independently carried out title, abstract, and full-text screening, with arbitration by a third review author (RP) when necessary. We combined both retrospective and prospectively acquired data in the meta-analysis. Retrospective data are outcome data acquired, analysed, unblinded, and known to the trial investigators before registration of the systematic review protocol (PROSPERO reference 42017056965; registered 10 February 2017) (Boyle 2017). Prospectively acquired data are those data known to the trial investigators, in analysed and unblinded form, before 10 February 2017. We used participant-level data from all trials when possible. We invited the authors of each included trial to collaborate in accordance with Chapter 26 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Tierney 2021). We asked all trial authors to provide IPD. One review team member (MK or SC) sent a data request email to the first and corresponding authors of the associated trial listing the variables required for the analysis (Appendix 7). Following completion of a data sharing agreement, selected variables, or full data sets when appropriate permissions were obtained, were exchanged between researchers along with a data dictionary. If study authors were unable to provide participant-level data, we accepted appropriate summary data.

#### Data extraction and management

We conducted data collection and handling in accordance with the guidance provided in Chapter 26 of the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Tierney 2021). We extracted descriptive data on trial setting, methods, participants, interventions, comparator, length of follow-up, instruments used for measuring outcomes, funding source, and conflicts of interest for each included trial. Two review authors (MK, SC, RP, or VC) independently extracted data using a standardised data collection form. Any disagreements were resolved through discussion or by consulting a third review author (RJB) when necessary. We requested that trial authors who agreed to provide information or data beyond those available in the public sphere share protocol and statistical analysis plan details, along with details of available data fields. For a trial in which MK and RJB were investigators (Chalmers 2020), SC or VC performed data extraction, and RP acted as arbiter.

All IPD data used in the review were de-identified. The list of variables that we requested from each trial is provided in Appendix 7. We transferred specific data fields and then cleaned and coded data for analysis for those trials willing to provide IPD. Data sources from previously published trials were provided as anonymised whole databases when trial authors preferred. We carried out range and consistency checks for all data. Any missing data, obvious errors, inconsistencies between variables, or extreme values were queried and rectified with individual trial authors as necessary. We also cross-checked summaries of provided data with those in published reports of the trial and contacted original trial authors to resolve identified inconsistencies. We kept a secure record of all correspondence, agreements and data transfers with trial authors, and the review database.

For included trials that were unable to provide IPD, we recorded the reason for data unavailability and requested aggregate data on our outcomes. If aggregate data could not be obtained directly from the trial authors, two review authors assessed whether any relevant appropriate aggregate-level data were available in the trial publication or other sources (e.g. clinical trials registries). We recorded aggregate data on a standardised data extraction form. Two review authors (MK, RP or SC) independently extracted data. Any disagreements on extracted aggregate data were discussed and resolved by consensus, with no requirement for a third review author to arbitrate.

The detailed statistical analysis plan for this review was written when data to be collected for the trials providing IPD were known, but before any grouped outcome data from prospective trials had been evaluated (Cro 2020a). The statistical analysis plan was therefore written with consideration of the nature and limitations of the data recorded in trials known to be eligible for inclusion, and the statistician remained blind to intervention and control group outcomes for each data field, so that bias was not introduced by exploring the possible impact of different data analyses and coding decisions on findings.

### Assessment of risk of bias in included studies

We assessed risk of bias using version 2 of the Cochrane tool for assessing risk of bias in randomised trials (RoB 2) (Higgins 2018; Higgins 2021b), which is designed specifically for RCTs and assesses bias based on the following five domains.

1. Bias arising from the randomisation process.
2. Bias due to deviations from intended interventions.
3. Bias due to missing outcome data.
4. Bias in measurement of the outcome.
5. Bias in selection of the reported result.

We assessed risk of bias separately for eczema (by age one to three years using the closest time point to two years), food allergy (by age one to three years using the closest time point to two years), slippage accidents (during the intervention period), skin infection (during the intervention period), allergic reactions (during the intervention period), time to onset of eczema, parent report of food allergy reaction (at age one to three years using the closest time point to two years), and allergic sensitisation (at age one to three years using the closest time point to two years). The RoB 2 tool is outcome-specific, and we rated each domain as 'low risk of bias', 'some concerns', or 'high risk of bias'. For bias due to deviations from intended interventions, we were interested in the effects of assignment to the interventions at baseline, regardless of whether interventions were received as intended, by an intention-to-treat analysis that included all randomised participants. Bias in selection of the reported result was low risk for all prospectively identified studies, as we obtained the full data set for these trials. We did not perform risk of bias assessments for qualitative narrative information.

At the time of writing of this review, the RoB 2 tool for cluster-RCTs was under development. For cluster-RCTs, we therefore similarly assessed risk of bias using RoB 2 as outlined above (Higgins 2018), but included an additional cluster-RCT-specific domain from the archived version of the RoB 2 tool for cluster-RCTs (Eldridge 2016): 'Domain 1b - Bias arising from the timing and identification and recruitment of participants'.

We used the following criteria to reach an overall risk of bias judgement for a specific outcome.

1. Overall low risk of bias: all domains considered at low risk for the specific result.
2. Some concerns: some concerns have been raised in at least one domain for the specific result, but no domains are considered at high risk of bias.
3. High risk of bias: at least one domain is considered at high risk for the specific result, or there are some concerns for multiple domains, which substantially lowers confidence in the result.

Two review authors (MK, SC, VC, or RP) independently conducted risk of bias assessments, with any disagreements resolved through discussion or through arbitration with a third review author (RJB). For a trial in which MK and RJB were investigators (Chalmers 2020), SC and VC independently conducted risk of bias assessments with RP acting as arbiter.

### Measures of treatment effect

For binary outcomes when meta-analysis was considered appropriate, we calculated risk ratios (RRs). For continuous outcomes when trials used the same measurement scale, we calculated mean differences (MDs); when trials used different measurement scales, we calculated standardised mean differences (SMDs). For time-to-event outcomes, we expressed the intervention effect as a hazard ratio (HR). We computed a 95% confidence interval (CI) for each outcome.

### Unit of analysis issues

This review included RCTs only. As discussed below (see [Data synthesis](#)), we adopted a two-stage approach for this IPD meta-analysis. In stage 1, we separately estimated the treatment effect of interest for each included trial. In stage 2, we pooled treatment effects using methods for meta-analyses of aggregate data.

We included factorial RCTs and cluster-RCTs. For factorial randomised trials, if we noted a significant interaction between the two active interventions with respect to our primary outcome, we included only the arms 'skin care intervention/control' versus 'control/control'. We explored through sensitivity analysis the impact of including data from all arms of factorial trials when an interaction was present, with adjustment for non-skin care interventions.

For other trials with more than two treatment arms (excluding factorial trials, which were handled as described above), which could have multiple intervention groups in a particular meta-analysis, we combined all relevant intervention groups into a single intervention group and all relevant control groups into a single control group.

For all stage 1 analyses for cluster-RCTs providing IPD, we used mixed models that permit analysis at the level of the individual whilst accounting for clustering in the data. Treatment effects from cluster-RCTs were therefore appropriately adjusted for correlation within clusters before inclusion in the stage 2 (pooled) analysis, following recommendations for the analysis of cluster-RCTs (Higgins 2021a).

For cluster-RCTs providing non-IPD, we planned to extract data from trial reports that had taken into account the clustering in

these data, and then analyse the data using the generic inverse-variance method in Review Manager Web (RevMan Web 2022). If data were not adjusted for clustering, we would attempt to estimate the intervention effect by calculating an intraclass correlation coefficient (ICC), whilst following the recommendations provided in the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Higgins 2021a).

### Dealing with missing data

We dealt with missing data according to the recommendations provided in the *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* (Deeks 2021). We contacted trial authors to resolve missing information about methodological properties of identified trials. When trial authors were unable to provide the required information, we rated the relevant risk of bias criterion using the Cochrane RoB 2 tool (Higgins 2018). We did not anticipate substantial quantities of missing data for the primary outcomes. For trials providing IPD, we naturally handled missing participant data under the assumption of missing-at-random within each trial analysis.

We planned that for trials that did not provide IPD and reported an MD but no standard deviation (SD) or other statistic that could be used to derive the SD, we would use imputation (Furlan 2009). Specifically, we planned to impute SDs for each outcome using the pooled SD across all other trials within the same meta-analysis by treatment group. This is an appropriate method of analysis if a majority of the trials do not have missing SDs in the meta-analysis. If a large proportion of trials (e.g.  $\geq 20\%$ ) were missing data on parameter variability for a particular outcome, imputation would not have been appropriate, and we would have conducted analysis using only trials providing complete data, and discussed the implications of this alongside the results. However, such imputation did not prove necessary.

In risk of bias assessments, to address the impact of non-negligible missing data ( $\geq 5\%$ ) on individual trial outcomes, we conducted sensitivity analyses using IPD and best-case/worst-case scenarios, that is we conducted analysis by imputing a best-case scenario of response in both treatment groups, followed by analysis under a worst-case scenario of no response in both treatment groups. Results of sensitivity analyses under these scenarios were compared to primary complete-case analyses (conducted under the missing-at-random assumption) to assess risk of bias due to missing data.

We included trials with substantial quantities of missing data (e.g. rated as high risk of bias or some concerns due to missing data) in meta-analysis, but to investigate the robustness of pooled results, we performed sensitivity analysis whilst excluding trials rated overall at high risk of bias or with some concerns, which included excluding trials rated at high risk of bias or some concerns due to missing data.

### Assessment of heterogeneity

We examined both clinical and statistical heterogeneity, combining data in meta-analysis only when we judged that evaluation would yield a meaningful summary. We assessed clinical heterogeneity by examining the characteristics of included participants, types of interventions, primary and secondary outcomes, and follow-up period. We used the  $I^2$  statistic and the  $\text{Chi}^2$  test to quantify the degree of statistical heterogeneity of trials judged as clinically

homogeneous (Higgins 2003). We interpreted the  $I^2$  statistic as follows:

- 0% to 40%: might not be important heterogeneity;
- 30 to 60%: may represent moderate heterogeneity;
- 50% to 90%: may represent substantial heterogeneity;
- greater than 75%: indicative of considerable heterogeneity (Deeks 2021).

The observed  $I^2$  value was judged against this guide in combination with its 95% CI, the P value from the  $\text{Chi}^2$  test, and the magnitude and direction of effect. When the magnitude and direction of effects and the strength of evidence for heterogeneity based on the P value from the  $\text{Chi}^2$  confidence intervals for  $I^2$  revealed heterogeneity, or if we observed considerable heterogeneity, we explored reasons for heterogeneity, and when appropriate conducted sensitivity analysis whilst excluding any trials identified as outlying.

### Assessment of reporting biases

By including as many prospective trials as possible in this review, as well as IPD, the risks of reporting bias and publication bias should have been reduced. However, we planned that if at least 10 trials were included in the meta-analysis, we would formally assess reporting bias using funnel plots to explore the likelihood of any reporting bias or small-study effects. We planned to assess funnel plot asymmetry visually and to use formal tests for funnel plot asymmetry. For continuous outcomes, we planned to use the test proposed by Egger (Egger 1997). For dichotomous outcomes, we planned to use the test proposed by Rucker when estimated between-study heterogeneity variance of log odds ratios,  $\text{Tau}^2$ , was greater than 0.1 (Rucker 2008). Otherwise, when the heterogeneity variance  $\text{Tau}^2$  was less than 0.1, we would use one of the tests proposed by Harbord (Harbord 2006). We planned that if asymmetry was detected in any of these tests or was suggested by a visual assessment, we would explore and discuss possible explanations. However, we did not conduct a meta-analysis including 10 or more trials, therefore we did not undertake any formal assessment of reporting bias.

### Data synthesis

We conducted an IPD meta-analysis of both prospective and retrospectively acquired data. Primary meta-analysis used IPD only. We did not use aggregate data in the primary meta-analysis when IPD could not be provided, as the total proportion of participants that made up aggregate data was less than 10% of the overall number of participants across all trials (i.e. total aggregate data represented a negligible proportion of the data set). We performed a sensitivity analysis by adding in the aggregate data, as described below, to explore the impact of data availability bias. We undertook a prospectively planned meta-analysis (PPMA) of a more limited number of trials as a sensitivity analysis. PPMA was limited to those trials in which trial authors were not aware of trial outcomes at the time of PPMA protocol registration on PROSPERO (Boyle 2017).

The main analyses estimated the effect of being assigned to receive the intervention, according to the intention-to-treat principle. We retained all eligible participants in the treatment group to which they had originally been assigned who had an outcome, irrespective of the treatment they actually received. To understand

the effect of compliance, we included pre-planned secondary supplementary analysis to estimate the complier average causal effect.

We planned to perform all analyses stratified by type of intervention group. Our planned comparisons were therefore:

1. skin care intervention versus no treatment or standard care;
2. skin care intervention 'A' versus no treatment or standard care;
3. skin care intervention 'B' versus no treatment or standard care.

We planned to consider interventions in two broad categories: A interventions promoting hydration and skin barrier mainly through emollients, and B interventions that would protect from harm, such as water softeners or avoidance of irritants. Because our search did not reveal any completed eligible trials of B-type skin care interventions, it did not prove necessary to stratify comparisons by type of skin care intervention, therefore we undertook only comparisons of type A. For each outcome, when we judged a sufficient number of trials (two or more) to be clinically similar, we pooled results in a meta-analysis. When we did not undertake meta-analyses owing to clinical heterogeneity or to insufficient data, we discussed the results from individual trials narratively.

We adopted a two-stage approach to analysis for all primary and secondary analyses. In the first stage, we derived individual trial treatment effect estimates from IPD. For analyses of binary outcomes, including both primary outcomes (eczema and food allergy), the stage 1 model, fitted to each trial providing IPD separately, was a binomial regression model. For analyses of continuous outcomes, the stage 1 model fitted to each trial providing IPD was a linear regression model. For time-to-event outcomes, the stage 1 model fitted to each trial providing IPD was a binomial regression model with a complementary log-log link, where follow-up time was split into appropriate intervals for the obtained data (3 months, 6 months, 12 months, 18 months, and 24 months). This model was appropriate for time-to-event data of a discrete nature. In addition to the treatment group variable indicating use of a skin care intervention, we included the important prognostic factors of sex and family history of atopic disease within the stage 1 models.

In the second stage, we combined derived treatment effects using methods for meta-analyses of aggregate data. We used random-effects models in stage 2 to derive the pooled treatment effect (DerSimonian 1986; Riley 2010). We planned to use random-effects models because we anticipated some level of variability across trials, for example by types of interventions, length of follow-up, and methods of measurement. A random-effects model incorporates heterogeneity amongst trials and allows the true treatment effect to be different in each trial. In sensitivity analysis, the second stage also included aggregate data from trials whose authors did not provide IPD.

We performed residual analysis for all IPD meta-analyses and PPMAs to assess model assumptions and fit. Meta-analyses also included trial sequential analysis, using two-sided 5% significance and 80% power to estimate optimum heterogeneity-adjusted information sizes needed to identify relative risk reductions of 20% and 30% (Wetterslev 2008). We estimated control event rates using random-effects meta-analyses of pooled proportions from the largest trials included in the meta-analyses and compared them with event rates from large population-based studies. We used

trial sequential analysis to identify when the optimum information size or futility boundaries for predefined effect sizes in relation to primary outcomes would be reached. We performed stage 1 of the IPD meta-analysis in Stata 15 or above (Stata), with summary results of these analyses added to RevMan Web 2022.

To explore the impact of compliance, we estimated the effect of complying with the intended intervention. For the subgroup of trials providing compliance data, we estimated the complier average causal effect (CACE) for each primary outcome. As in the primary analysis, we followed a two-stage approach to analysis. For each trial, we estimated the CACE using instrumental variable (IV) analysis. We used randomisation as an instrumental variable for intervention received, and we estimated the CACE using a two-stage residual inclusion estimator approach (2SRI) (Cook 2018). Randomisation meets the criteria for an adequate instrument in that (i) randomisation predicts the treatment receipt; (ii) randomisation is unconfounded with the outcome; and (iii) we assume no direct effect of randomisation on the outcome (other than via treatment receipt): 'the exclusion restriction'. Here, we initially defined a 'complier' as an individual who used the prescribed intervention for three or more days a week over the intervention period. When interventions and the quality of compliance data were sufficiently comparable, we used random-effects models in stage 2 to derive the pooled CACE effect. We repeated the primary analysis for each of the trials in the subgroup of trials with compliance data to compare pooled CACE estimates against the primary treatment effect (RR) whilst estimating the effect of being assigned to the intervention for the subgroup of trials for which compliance data were available. Subsequently, we explored the impact of different threshold values for defining compliance ( $\geq 5$  days a week over the intervention period, 7 days over the intervention period,  $\geq 3$  days a week over the first 3 months of the intervention period,  $\geq 5$  days a week over the first 3 months of the intervention period, and 7 days a week over the first 3 months of the intervention period).

The detailed statistical analysis plan, which set out all comparisons to be made and the precise model forms and fitting strategy to be used, may be consulted for additional information (Cro 2020a). For trials providing only narrative information, or incomplete measures of effect (i.e. no denominators available) when meta-analysis could not be performed, we summarised available effect estimates or narrative information alongside meta-analyses for the same groupings of populations, interventions, outcomes, and study design as were used in the quantitative meta-analysis.

### Subgroup analysis and investigation of heterogeneity

We identified the following subgroups of interest a priori for analysis in this update.

1. By participant-level characteristics
  - a. Comparing effects of the intervention on 'high' or 'not high' genetic risk for atopy based on *FLG* genotype or the chromosome 11 intergenic variant rs2212434, or both.
  - b. Comparing effects of the intervention on 'high' or 'not high' risk for atopy based on family history of allergic disease.
2. By study-level characteristics
  - a. Comparing effects of interventions aimed at preventing damage to the skin (e.g. reduced exposure to soaps, wipes, bathing, hard water) versus interventions aimed at

promoting skin hydration or barrier function (e.g. emollient cream, lotion, ointment, oil) versus combined treatment.

- b. Intervention timing: comparing effects of intervention on participants advised to commence the skin care intervention within the first four weeks of life versus those who commenced intervention after four weeks.
- c. Intervention duration: comparing duration of intended treatment, when 'short' is regarded as up to six months of treatment, and 'longer' is six months' duration or longer. When feasible, we planned to undertake modelling to assess the relationship between study outcome and timing or duration of intervention.

We calculated subgroup effects for participant-level characteristics on the two primary outcomes by first estimating treatment by covariate interaction terms within studies using IPD. We then combined interaction terms across studies in the same way as for the main intervention effects, using a random-effects meta-analysis. For study-level characteristics, we pooled treatment effects separately for each characteristic, and performed a test for subgroup differences using a  $\chi^2$  test.

### Sensitivity analysis

We conducted the following a priori planned sensitivity analyses for the co-primary outcomes when relevant.

1. By overall risk of bias: in primary analysis, we included all trials regardless of overall risk of bias, and undertook a sensitivity analysis of trial outcomes assessed as having an overall low risk of bias. The 'low risk of bias' sensitivity analysis excluded trial outcomes at overall high risk or those with some concerns, as assessed via the Cochrane RoB 2 tool (Higgins 2018). This included omitting trial outcomes with high risk of bias and those with some concerns due to missing data, because inclusion would have led to the trial receiving an overall rating that was not low risk of bias.
2. By outcome measures: we explored the impact of using different definitions of outcome measures by undertaking sensitivity analyses of outcomes that had previously been validated. For the primary outcome of eczema, in the absence of agreed-upon core outcomes, we undertook sensitivity analysis of eczema evaluated using only the UK Working Party Criteria (Williams 1994), or other variations of the Hanifin and Rajka criteria (Hanifin 1980). For the primary outcome of food allergy, we undertook sensitivity analysis for secure diagnosis of food allergy by oral food challenge or investigator decision using an algorithm developed for the Barrier Enhancement for Eczema Prevention (BEEP) study.
3. Including aggregate data from trials that did not provide IPD: as aggregate data made up less than 10% of the total number of participants across all trials, our primary analysis included IPD only, and we conducted a sensitivity analysis *including* aggregate data from trials that did not provide IPD.
4. Excluding any data that were not prospectively acquired: prospectively acquired data are data that were not known to the study chief investigator, in analysed and unblinded form, before 10 February 2017. PPMA reduces bias related to the knowledge of existing trial outcomes, which might influence trial selection in a retrospective study, because trials are included without any knowledge of outcome. Additionally, outcomes across prospectively planned trials were more closely aligned

due to awareness of being included in this IPD meta-analysis. We conducted sensitivity analysis of prospectively acquired data using the same approach to the primary analysis (i.e. using IPD only; see [Data synthesis](#)).

5. To explore heterogeneity: when considerable statistical heterogeneity was observed ( $I^2 > 75\%$ ), we explored reasons for heterogeneity, and when appropriate conducted sensitivity analysis whilst excluding any trials identified as outlying. Outlying trials are those with very different trial findings from others reporting comparable interventions/outcomes. We identified outliers from inspection of individual trial treatment estimates and 95% CIs in forest plots.
6. Including data from all arms of factorial trials with a significant interaction: for factorial trials, when there was a significant interaction between the two active interventions with respect to our primary outcome, we included only the arms 'skin care intervention/control' versus 'control/control'. In such scenarios, we performed an additional sensitivity analysis exploring the impact of including data from all arms of factorial trials, with adjustment for the non-skin barrier intervention in stage 1 of the analysis.

### Summary of findings and assessment of the certainty of the evidence

We planned to include the following summary of findings tables.

1. Summary of findings table 1: Skin care intervention versus no treatment or standard care only.
  - a. This table includes primary estimates of treatment effects in addition to key sensitivity analyses for primary outcomes.
2. Summary of findings table 2: Skin care intervention A versus no treatment or standard care only. Intervention A = skin care interventions that aim to promote hydration or barrier function.
  - a. This table would include subgroup analyses of low risk of eczema and food allergy versus high risk of eczema and food allergy, either by *FLG* mutation or by family history of allergic disease.
3. Summary of findings table 3: Skin care intervention B versus no treatment or standard care only. Intervention B = skin care interventions that aim to prevent damage.
  - a. This table would include subgroup analyses of low risk of eczema and food allergy versus high risk of eczema and food allergy, either by *FLG* mutation or by family history of allergic disease.

It did not prove necessary to stratify comparisons by types of skin care interventions because we did not identify any eligible trials of skin care intervention type B. We therefore included only [Summary of findings 1](#).

### Outcomes for summary of findings tables

#### Primary outcomes

1. Eczema diagnosis
2. IgE-mediated food allergy

#### Key secondary outcomes

1. Adverse events during the intervention period, such as slippage, skin infection, stinging, or allergic reaction to moisturiser
2. Time to onset of eczema

3. Parental report of immediate reaction to a common food allergen
4. Allergic sensitisation to a food allergen

We included outcomes for sensitivity analyses by method of outcome assessment and by risk of bias in the 'Comments' section of [Summary of findings 1](#).

#### **Certainty of the evidence**

We applied the GRADE approach to our main comparisons listed above ([Andrews 2013](#); [Schünemann 2021](#)). The outcomes included in our summary of findings table are the primary outcomes of eczema and food allergy, along with key secondary outcomes of adverse events, time to onset of eczema, parental report of immediate food allergy, and allergic sensitisation to a food allergen. Two review authors (MK, SC, VC, or RJB) independently assessed each outcome for risk of bias, imprecision, inconsistency, indirectness, and publication bias, downgrading the certainty of evidence when appropriate. For assessing a trial for which MK and RJB were investigators ([Chalmers 2020](#)), SC and VC independently performed GRADE assessment for that study. We graded each outcome as high, moderate, low, or very low certainty.

## **RESULTS**

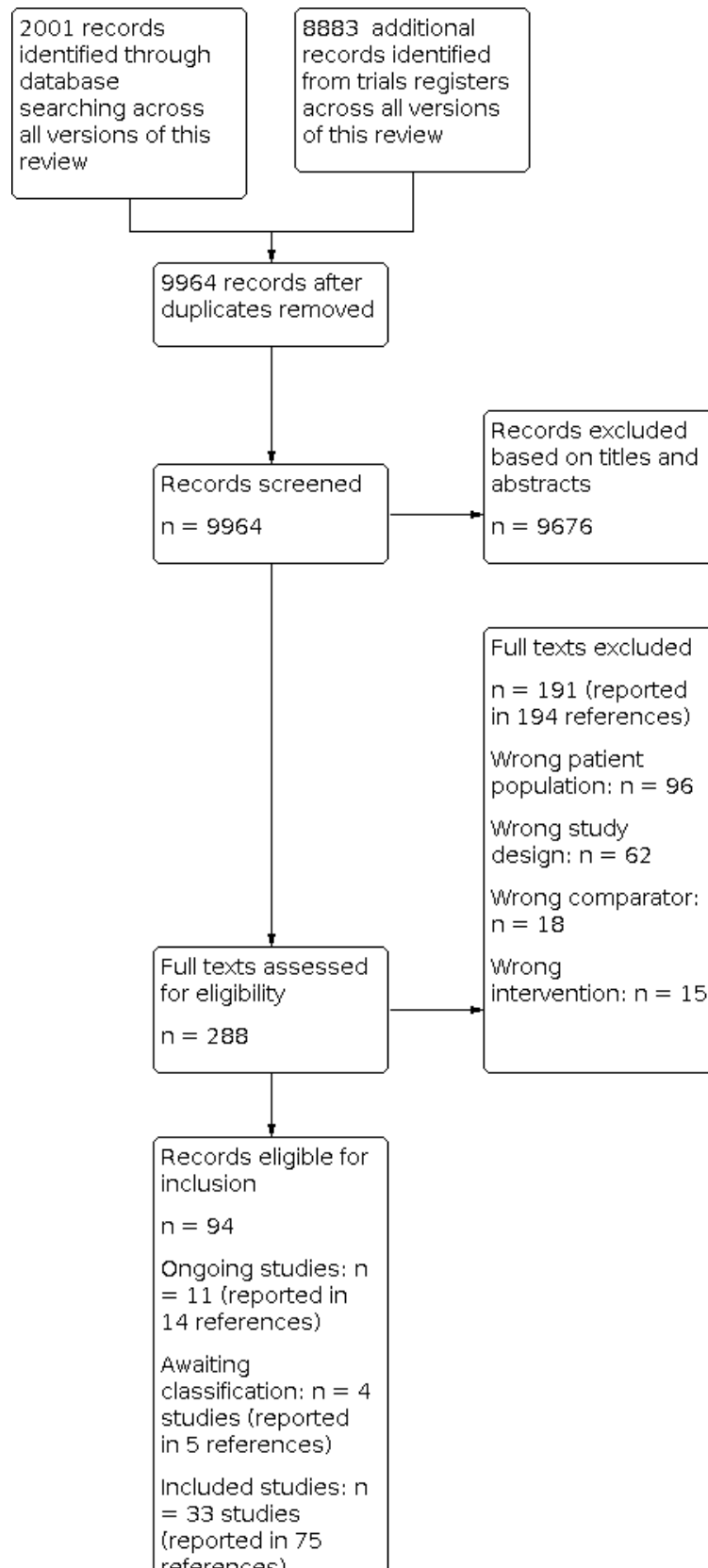
### **Description of studies**

We included 33 RCTs in the review.

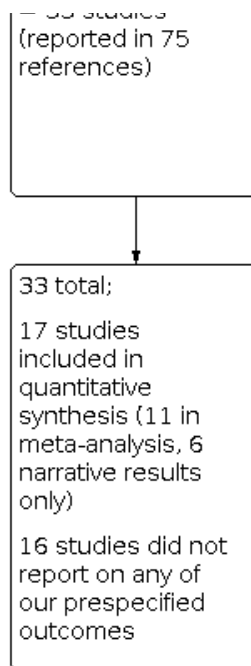
### **Results of the search**

For this update, we re-ran our searches of four databases and two trials registers (see [Electronic searches](#)). Across this update and the previous version of this review, we retrieved a total of 10,884 records from these sources. Our searches of other resources (conference proceedings, scanning bibliographies) identified no further relevant records. After de-duplication, 9964 records remained. We excluded 9676 records based on title and abstract and obtained the full texts of the remaining 288 records. We excluded 191 studies reported in 194 references, of which 15 were duplicates. Reasons for excluding the 176 studies are provided in [Characteristics of excluded studies](#). We identified 11 ongoing studies reported in 14 references (see [Characteristics of ongoing studies](#)), and 4 studies reported in 5 references are awaiting classification (see [Characteristics of studies awaiting classification](#)). We included 33 studies reported in 75 references in the review (see [Characteristics of included studies](#)). Our screening process is illustrated in a study flow diagram ([Figure 1](#)).

**Figure 1. Study flow diagram.**



**Figure 1. (Continued)**



**Included studies**

We included 33 studies involving a total of 25,827 participants in the review. For details on each trial, see [Characteristics of included studies](#). Of the 33 included studies, 17 trials randomising 5823 participants reported outcome data relevant to eczema, food allergy, or the adverse events of interest; these data were IPD, either aggregate or narrative. Of the 17 studies, 11 studies randomising 5217 participants (of which 10 studies provided IPD) were included in one or more meta-analysis.

The remaining 16 included studies did not report any outcome data relevant to the review ([Abraham 2019](#); [Baldwin 2001](#); [Duan 2019](#); [Garcia Bartels 2010](#); [Garcia Bartels 2011](#); [Garcia Bartels 2012](#); [Garcia Bartels 2014](#); [Lavender 2011](#); [Lavender 2012](#); [Lavender 2013](#); [Lund 2020](#); [Raisi Dehkordi 2010](#); [Rush 1986](#); [Sankaranarayanan 2005](#); [Tielsch 2007](#); [Zhao 2005](#)). Ten of these studies assessed the impact of short-term application of skin care products in term infants in the first few weeks of life on physiological skin outcomes ([Abraham 2019](#); [Duan 2019](#); [Garcia Bartels 2010](#); [Garcia Bartels 2012](#); [Garcia Bartels 2014](#); [Lavender 2011](#); [Lavender 2012](#); [Lavender 2013](#); [Lund 2020](#); [Raisi Dehkordi 2010](#)). [Rush 1986](#) evaluated the impact of daily bathing on *Staphylococcus aureus* colonisation levels. [Baldwin 2001](#) assessed diaper products to prevent diaper dermatitis. [Garcia Bartels 2011](#) assessed the effects of swimming and lotion on infant skin, whilst [Zhao 2005](#) evaluated the impact of swimming alone on neonatal skin barrier. [Tielsch 2007](#) was a cluster-randomised trial including more than 17,000 participants that evaluated the effects of chlorhexidine wipes on neonatal mortality and infection in rural Nepal. [Sankaranarayanan 2005](#) evaluated the effects of coconut and mineral oil on weight velocity. The longest follow-up period for these trials was four weeks, and outcomes were physiological skin measures or non-skin-related outcomes. These trials met the criteria for inclusion; however, they did not include eczema or food allergy outcomes, or any useable adverse event outcomes.

**Participant characteristics**

For studies included in the meta-analysis, almost all participants were enrolled in the study before 14 days of age.

Female sex ranged from 43% of participants in [Cooke 2015](#) to 56% in [NCT03376243](#). Vaginal delivery ranged from 26% in [Simpson 2014](#) to 83% in [Cooke 2015](#).

**Design**

As per the inclusion criteria, all trials were RCTs comparing a skin barrier intervention versus standard care or no skin care intervention. Most trials (25/33) recruited infants before one month of age and randomised them to a 'control' group, which provided standard care for infant skin in the locality, or an 'intervention' group. Both intervention and control groups were then followed up at specified intervals for assessment of outcomes. Because the most common intervention was the application of emollients or changes to skin care, in almost all studies participants were not blinded to their allocation status. All trials apart from [Skjerven 2020](#) and [Tielsch 2007](#) were individually randomised.

Two studies were factorial RCTs: [Skjerven 2020](#) was a cluster-randomised trial evaluating both a skin barrier intervention and early introduction of solid foods. Due to significant interaction between interventions, only the skin care and control arms of the study were used for IPD analysis. [Dissanayake 2019](#) was an individually randomised factorial trial evaluating both a skin barrier intervention and an oral synbiotic. Eight studies had more than two arms but included a control arm ([Abraham 2019](#); [Cooke 2015](#); [Dizon 2010](#); [Duan 2019](#); [Garcia Bartels 2010](#); [Garcia Bartels 2014](#); [Raisi Dehkordi 2010](#); [Sankaranarayanan 2005](#)).

[Simpson 2014](#) was the pilot study for [Chalmers 2020](#). [Lowe 2018a](#) was the pilot study for an ongoing study, [Lowe 2019](#).

### Sample sizes

The three largest studies contributing to data analysis were [Skjerven 2020](#) (n = 2397), [Chalmers 2020](#) (n = 1394), and [Dissanayake 2019](#) (n = 549). Eight studies enrolled between 100 and 250 participants ([Bellemere 2018](#); [Cooke 2015](#); [Da Cunha 2008](#); [Dizon 2010](#); [Horimukai 2014](#); [McClanahan 2019](#); [Simpson 2014](#); [Yonezawa 2018](#)), and six studies included fewer than 100 participants ([Amer 2017](#); [Kataoka 2010](#); [Lowe 2018a](#); [Migacheva 2018](#); [NCT03376243](#); [Thitthiwong 2019](#)).

### Setting

In most of the included trials, women were approached during pregnancy or in the first few weeks after birth and were offered participation. Most studies were conducted from tertiary referral hospitals. All studies that contributed to the meta-analysis were conducted in well-resourced settings. Visits mainly took place at children's hospitals, apart from [Chalmers 2020](#), which was a pragmatic study, and a majority of end-of-study assessments were conducted in participants' homes. [Chalmers 2020](#) recruited from multiple sites across England. [Skjerven 2020](#) recruited mainly in Oslo, Norway, but also in Sweden. Four studies were based in Japan ([Dissanayake 2019](#); [Horimukai 2014](#); [Kataoka 2010](#); [Yonezawa 2018](#)). The remaining trials were based in Australia, France, Germany, and the United States.

### Participants

All trials set their own inclusion and exclusion criteria. The review protocol set inclusion criteria as infants under the age of one year; however, the vast majority of studies in the review that contributed data to meta-analyses enrolled newborns up to three weeks of age. The exceptions to this were [Garcia Bartels 2011](#) (infants 3 to 6 months), [Dizon 2010](#) (mean age approximately 5.4 months), [Duan 2019](#) (mean age 3 months), and [Garcia Bartels 2014](#) (infants enrolled at 9 months of age). As this was a primary prevention review, infants who already had eczema diagnosed were excluded, along with infants with a known skin condition. Studies that focused on a prespecified population such as preterm infants were excluded, as their findings may not be generalisable. Most studies contributing to meta-analyses enrolled participants with a family history of allergy, although this was defined in different ways across studies. [Horimukai 2014](#) included infants with high risk of atopic dermatitis from family history, and [Kataoka 2010](#) included infants with "family history of AD in second degree of kinship". Four studies included infants with at least one first-degree relative with eczema, hay fever, or asthma ([Chalmers 2020](#); [McClanahan 2019](#); [NCT03376243](#); [Simpson 2014](#)). [Lowe 2018a](#) and [Thitthiwong 2019](#) included infants with a self-reported family history in parent or sibling of any allergic disease, whereas [Bellemere 2018](#) required two atopic first-degree relatives. [Dissanayake 2019](#), [Skjerven 2020](#), and [Yonezawa 2018](#) did not require family history of atopy for enrolment. Key baseline characteristics of participants included in the meta-analyses are summarised in [Table 2](#) and [Table 3](#).

### Interventions

The included studies evaluated any skin barrier intervention that could alter the skin barrier in the infant. We did not identify any completed trials of interventions to reduce exposure to substances that might damage the skin barrier, although we did identify one ongoing trial of a water softener with this aim ([Jabbar-Lopez 2019](#)).

Some included trials used a single intervention, whilst others used a package of skin care interventions, and two studies were factorial trials. The intervention was compared to standard infant care in the country of the study setting.

#### i. Emollients

The most common intervention, used in 13 of 33 trials, was emollient with standard care. The type of emollient and the treatment regimen varied across trials.

Five trials compared a commercial daily emollient for a treatment duration of three to six months with standard care ([Bellemere 2018](#); [Kataoka 2010](#); [Lowe 2018a](#); [Simpson 2014](#); [Yonezawa 2018](#)). [Bellemere 2018](#) compared the use of a "French cosmetic brand" emollient in neonates twice daily for the first six months of life versus control, with outcomes measured at six months of age. [Kataoka 2010](#) randomised newborn infants to an unspecified daily emollient "more than once a day", or to control, for six months, with outcome measured at six months of age. [Lowe 2018a](#) randomised 80 newborn infants to a ceramide dominant emollient (EpiCeram; PuraCap Pharmaceutical LLC, South Plainfield, NJ, USA) or control (no intervention); participants were advised to apply the emollient all over twice a day for six months. Outcomes were measured at 12 months of age. [Simpson 2014](#) was the pilot study for [Chalmers 2020](#) and randomised 124 infants to once-daily all-over emollient or standard care for six months, starting within three weeks of birth, with outcomes measured at 24 weeks. The emollient was chosen from sunflower oil, Doublebase Gel, or paraffin in UK-based participants, and from sunflower oil, Aquaphor, or Cetaphil in US-based participants. In [Yonezawa 2018](#), newborn infants were randomised to an emollient one or more times per day and reduced bathing to every second day or standard care for the control group. Soap for washing was provided by the team. The intervention period lasted from week 1 to week 12 after birth; outcomes were measured at three months of age.

Five trials compared the use of commercial emollients with standard care over a longer intervention period, between 32 weeks and 12 months ([Chalmers 2020](#); [Horimukai 2014](#); [McClanahan 2019](#); [NCT03376243](#); [Thitthiwong 2019](#)). [Chalmers 2020](#) was a pragmatic RCT of all-over body, once-daily emollient from enrolment to one year, with outcome assessment one year after end of treatment. This trial used Doublebase Gel or Diprobace Cream, with participants being able to choose between them and to swap during the study. In [Horimukai 2014](#), infants younger than one week were randomised to an all-over, once-daily emulsion-type emollient (2e (Douhet) Emulsion; Shiseido, Tokyo, Japan) or to control for 32 weeks. Participants in the control group were allowed to use petroleum jelly if they wished. Outcomes were measured at 32 weeks. [McClanahan 2019](#) randomised 100 infants under three weeks of age to Cetaphil Restoraderm emollient or to an emollient of choice on an as-needed basis. The intervention group was advised to apply the emollient all over the baby once daily until 12 months of age, with outcomes recorded at two years of age. [Thitthiwong 2019](#) randomised 54 infants less than 10 weeks old to once-daily, all-over-body cold cream or control. The skin outcome was assessed at nine months of age; however, it was unclear when the intervention period was completed. [NCT03376243](#) randomised newborn infants to once-daily all-over Lipikaur Baume or control. Both groups received

general skin care advice for infants. The intervention was given for 12 months, and outcome was assessed at two years of age.

[Skjerven 2020](#) evaluated skin care intervention and early introduction of allergenic food. As [Skjerven 2020](#) reported a significant interaction between interventions for the primary eczema outcome, we only used data from the skin care and control arms for our primary analysis, where infants were bathed using an oil emulsion and had cream applied to the face once daily from age two weeks to eight months. Eczema outcome was measured at 12 months of age, and food allergy was assessed at three years of age.

Two trials compared the use of emollient and synbiotic with standard care ([Dissanayake 2019](#); [Migacheva 2018](#)). [Dissanayake 2019](#) was a factorial trial of skin care intervention plus a synbiotic versus normal care for the prevention of eczema in infants. The skin care intervention was a lipid-based emollient, which was advised to be put on the cheeks twice daily and on the body if wished. The synbiotic was a combination of 0.5 g ( $7 \times 10^9$  colony-forming units (CFUs)/g) of *Bifidobacterium bifidum* and fructo-oligosaccharides twice a day. The intervention period lasted from birth to six months, with outcome assessment at 12 months of age. [Migacheva 2018](#) compared an emollient and an oral synbiotic versus control. Sixty-three infants younger than three weeks of age were randomised to twice-daily all-over emollient for six months and two supplements of synbiotic at three and six months, or control.

## ii. Topical oils

[Cooke 2015](#) was a three-armed trial evaluating the effect of sunflower oil or olive oil versus control on neonatal skin. Parents were advised to apply 4 drops of oil to their baby's left forearm, left thigh, and abdomen, twice a day. All groups were advised not to use any other skin care products. The intervention period lasted four weeks, with outcomes measured at four weeks. [Raisi Dehkordi 2010](#) randomised 120 infants who were 10 to 15 days old to massage with sunflower oil, sesame oil, or no oil. Mothers were advised to massage the oil into infants twice daily for 28 days, with outcomes measured at the end of the 28 days. [Sankaranarayanan 2005](#) randomised 224 babies to coconut oil, mineral oil, or control with four times daily oil massage from birth until 31 days of age; outcomes were measured at 31 days of age.

## iii. Bathing products and frequency

In [Abraham 2019](#), 102 children were randomly assigned to bathing with one of chlorhexidine, saline, or standard bath, with outcomes assessed up to 24 hours after the intervention. In [Dizon 2010](#), children younger than one year were randomly assigned to one of three groups to be bathed for two weeks: Group I: Johnson's Baby Top-to-Toe Wash, Group II: Sebamed Baby Liquid Cleanser, or Group III: clear water. Assessment was done at one and two weeks of treatment. In [Duan 2019](#), 150 infants were randomised to Group I commercial baby wash (Johnson's Baby Wash) and commercial baby lotion (Johnson's Baby Lotion), and Group II water wash and commercial baby lotion, or water only. Parents were asked to wash their infant daily in the wash and apply the lotion, or to wash their infant daily with water and apply the lotion daily, or to wash their infant daily with water only. This intervention was administered for 12 weeks, with outcomes assessed at the end of the 12-week period. In [Garcia Bartels 2010](#), 64 newborn infants were randomised to twice-weekly washing for the first eight weeks of life in one of four groups: Group WG: bathing with wash gel (Top-To-Toe Baby Gel

Penaten, Johnson & Johnson); Group C: bathing with clear water and afterwards topical cream (Baby Caring Facial & Body Cream Penaten, Johnson & Johnson); Group WG + C: bathing with wash gel and topical cream; or Group C: bathing with wash only (i.e. control). Outcome assessment was conducted at eight weeks of age. [Lavender 2011](#) randomised newborn infants to be washed with Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe or water, at least three times a week, for the first eight weeks of life. Skin was assessed at four and eight weeks, the first during and the second at the end of the intervention period. This was a pilot trial; the full trial, [Lavender 2013](#), randomised 307 infants to washing with commercial product or water alone at least three times a week. The intervention period lasted for four weeks only, with outcome assessment at four weeks (the end of the intervention period). [Lund 2020](#) randomised 100 newborn infants to be washed with Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe or water, in the first hours of life. Skin was assessed before and "after" this bath. [Rush 1986](#) randomised healthy term newborn infants to daily washing with soap and water versus dry skin care and no bath. The outcome was measured on day 4 of bathing, or immediately before discharge.

## iv. Combined skin interventions

[Amer 2017](#) compared detailed instructions to use a combined skin intervention for parents of newborn infants involving delaying the first bath and using daily baby oil on scalp and body or chlorhexidine wash for umbilical cord bathing twice per week versus study shampoo versus standard care. The cream, wash, shampoo, and wipes used were provided to parents for a four-week interval, with outcomes measured at the end of the treatment period. [Skjerven 2020](#) was a factorial randomised trial of 2396 infants evaluating the effects of a skin barrier intervention of emollient and bath oil and early introduction of allergenic food on the development of eczema and food allergy. Those randomised to the skin barrier intervention were advised to bathe daily with bath oil and to apply emollient to the infant's face from two weeks to eight months of age. Outcomes were assessed at 12 months to three years of age. [Garcia Bartels 2011](#) evaluated the effects of infant swimming and applying an emollient after swimming versus swimming alone in three- to six-month-old infants. Both groups participated in the swimming classes once a week for four weeks. The intervention group was instructed to apply a simple emollient all over after swimming. The final outcome was assessed at one week after the end of the intervention period. In another swimming-related intervention, [Zhao 2005](#) evaluated the impact of daily infant swimming in the maternity hospital compared to control. Infants in the swimming group had twice-daily, 10- to 15-minute swimming sessions whilst in the maternity hospital. Outcomes were measured on discharge.

## v. Diapers

[Baldwin 2001](#) compared a new zinc oxide diaper to a commercially available diaper for prevention of diaper dermatitis. Previously well children without diaper dermatitis were randomly assigned to control diaper or zinc oxide-based diaper for four weeks. The outcome of diaper dermatitis was measured at the end of the treatment period.

## vi. Cleansing products

In [Da Cunha 2008](#), newborn infants were randomised to receive chlorhexidine liquid soap bath versus control liquid soap. Outcome was measured at 24 hours after bath. In [Garcia Bartels 2012](#),

newborn infants were randomised to washing of the diaper area with commercial wipes or water-moistened cloths (control) for four weeks. Skin was assessed at four weeks (the end of the intervention period). In [Lavender 2012](#), 280 newborn infants were also randomised to washing of the diaper area with a commercial wipe (Johnson's Baby Skincare Fragrance Free Wipe) or cotton wool and water for four weeks postbirth, with outcome assessed at four weeks (the end of the intervention period). [Tielsch 2007](#) was a cluster-randomised study of 17,530 infants in rural Nepal that compared all-over cleansing at birth with a chlorhexidine wipe versus a wipe without chlorhexidine. This was a one-time intervention provided at birth. Outcome was measured at 28 days.

### Follow-up

Our specified primary and secondary outcomes were measured from one to three years, apart from adverse events, which were measured during the intervention period. The included studies evaluating emollients and the [Skjerven 2020](#) study were the only studies with follow-up long enough to meet this outcome timing. Most of the other studies followed infants up to a maximum of four weeks, which was too soon to assess whether eczema or food allergy was present.

### Comparators

All trials included a comparison arm that provided 'routine' skin care for their country. We did not specify the comparator, as daily practices on how to treat infant skin vary between countries and within countries according to cultural norms. We excluded any trials that had an active comparator such as an emollient.

### Outcomes

Of the 33 included studies, 17 studies provided data on one or more outcomes relevant to this review, of which 11 could be included in the meta-analysis. Ten trials provided IPD, including nine studies that provided IPD for the primary outcome eczema or food allergy. [Cooke 2015](#) provided IPD for adverse events only. Prespecified outcome timings were one to three years for both primary and secondary outcomes related to eczema and food allergy. Adverse events were measured during the intervention period.

Eczema data were measured between one and three years of age in eight trials ([Chalmers 2020](#); [Dissanayake 2019](#); [Lowe 2018a](#); [McClanahan 2019](#); [Migacheva 2018](#); [NCT03376243](#); [Skjerven 2020](#); [Yonezawa 2018](#)). Two trials had eczema outcomes before one year ([Horimukai 2014](#); [Simpson 2014](#)). A further four trials recorded some data on eczema outcomes that were not useable in the meta-analysis ([Amer 2017](#); [Bellemere 2018](#); [Kataoka 2010](#); [Thitthiwong 2019](#)); however, these data were included in narrative format in the results. The primary outcome of eczema was measured by Hanifin and Rajka or by UK Working Party methods in all trials except one, which used parental report of a doctor diagnosis of eczema ([Yonezawa 2018](#)). Three studies measured eczema severity between one and three years by clinician assessment: [Chalmers 2020](#) and [NCT03376243](#) used the Eczema Area and Severity Index (EASI) at two years and one year, respectively, whilst [Lowe 2018a](#) used the objective SCORAD (SCORing Atopic Dermatitis) (a clinical tool used to assess the extent and severity of eczema) at one year. Only [Chalmers 2020](#) recorded parental report of eczema severity based on the Patient-Orientated Eczema Measure (POEM) at two years. Nine studies measured time

to onset of eczema ([Chalmers 2020](#); [Dissanayake 2019](#); [Horimukai 2014](#); [Lowe 2018a](#); [McClanahan 2019](#); [NCT03376243](#); [Simpson 2014](#); [Skjerven 2020](#); [Yonezawa 2018](#)).

The primary outcome of IgE-mediated food allergy diagnosed by oral food challenge between one and three years was measured in [Chalmers 2020](#) and [Skjerven 2020](#), although only [Chalmers 2020](#) provided data for oral food challenge alone, whereas both trials provided data for a composite outcome of food allergy diagnosed by oral food challenge or expert panel assessment at two or three years, respectively. Three trials provided data on parental report of doctor diagnosis of food allergy between one and three years: [Dissanayake 2019](#) (by one year), [Yonezawa 2018](#) (by two years), and [Chalmers 2020](#) (by two years). Two trials provided data on parental report of an immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to a common food allergen: [Chalmers 2020](#) (at two years) and [NCT03376243](#) (by one year). Data on allergic sensitisation to foods between one and three years were provided in [Chalmers 2020](#) (at two years), [Lowe 2018a](#) (at one year), and [Skjerven 2020](#) (three years). Two trials provided data on allergic sensitisation to foods at eight months, [Horimukai 2014](#), and nine months, [Dissanayake 2019](#), which were used in sensitivity analysis only. [Kataoka 2010](#) and [Thitthiwong 2019](#) provided narrative information on food allergy that could not be used in meta-analysis but that was included in narrative format in the results.

Ten studies provided data for the prespecified adverse events of interest ([Amer 2017](#); [Chalmers 2020](#); [Cooke 2015](#); [Da Cunha 2008](#); [Dizon 2010](#); [Lowe 2018a](#); [McClanahan 2019](#); [NCT03376243](#); [Simpson 2014](#); [Skjerven 2020](#)). Nine studies contributed some narrative data on non-specific adverse events, which were not included in the meta-analysis but are presented descriptively in the [Effects of interventions](#) section ([Dissanayake 2019](#); [Garcia Bartels 2011](#); [Horimukai 2014](#); [Lavender 2012](#); [Migacheva 2018](#); [Raisi Dehkordi 2010](#); [Sankaranarayanan 2005](#); [Thitthiwong 2019](#); [Tielsch 2007](#)).

### Funding

Of the 11 trials contributing data to one or more meta-analyses, two trials did not specify funding ([McClanahan 2019](#); [Migacheva 2018](#)); the other nine contributing trials were funded through higher-level institutions.

Of the six trials contributing aggregate data that were considered not relevant for inclusion in one or more meta-analyses, three studies did not specify funding; two were supported by local hospitals; and one was commercially sponsored.

Of the 16 trials that did not contribute any data on outcomes, two trials did not report on funding; two were sponsored by local hospitals; one was sponsored by a local hospital and the Gates Foundation; and 11 were commercially sponsored.

### Excluded studies

We excluded a total of 191 studies (see [Characteristics of excluded studies](#) for selected reasons for exclusion). Overall, we excluded these studies for the following reasons.

- Wrong patient population (96 studies). The aim of this review was to evaluate the prevention of eczema and food allergy in infants, therefore any population already diagnosed with eczema was excluded, along with participants over the age of 12 months. We also excluded any studies primarily evaluating

preterm infants, as these infants did not have a 'normal' neonatal course; most were cared for in neonatal intensive care units, where skin care practices are inherently different.

- Wrong study design (62 studies). Studies were excluded mainly if they were not RCTs.
- Wrong comparator (18 studies). Studies were excluded if there was no standard control in the study design.
- Wrong intervention (15 studies). Some interventions included oral probiotics.

### Studies awaiting classification

We assessed four trials as awaiting classification (see [Characteristics of studies awaiting classification](#)).

[ISRCTN38965585](#) is a World Health Organization (WHO)-sponsored cluster-randomised trial including over 40,000 infants and assessing the effects of newborn massage with cold-pressed olive oil on newborn survival in rural India. This study was registered initially in 2014 and is marked as "recruitment complete". This study could only have contributed information for adverse events; no results are recorded at the clinical trial registry or in our search. We received no response from study authors when we contacted them via the email addresses provided. For the update of this review, we again attempted to contact the team, with no response.

[JPRN-UMIN000026877](#) is a small trial of 50 infants evaluating the efficacy of a foam body cleanser and "lotion" on infant skin; it was sponsored by a Japanese cosmetics company and is marked as "complete" at the clinical trial register. We received no response from study authors when we contacted them via the email addresses provided, and again for this update.

[NCT03640897](#) is a commercial trial of a wipe for infants (n = 133). It does meet our criteria for efficacy outcomes; however, it could potentially contribute information for adverse events. This study has been marked as "complete" at the trial register since March 2019. No data have been published. We received no response from study authors when we contacted them through their website at [www.labogilbert.com/](http://www.labogilbert.com/).

[Ng 2021](#) is a recently published study from Singapore of twice-daily Cetaphil Restoraderm moisturiser along with Cetaphil Restoraderm wash in 200 infants with at least two primary relatives with atopy. The primary outcome was moderate to severe eczema at 12 months. This moisturiser contains ceramides and 2 filaggrin breakdown products: arginine and sodium pyrrolidone carboxylic acid. This study was not previously registered and was published in August 2021, therefore we were unable to incorporate it into this update as the extensive analysis was complete by then and there was insufficient time to arrange a data sharing agreement. However, this study should be included in any future updates of the review.

### Ongoing studies

We classified 11 studies as ongoing studies (see [Characteristics of ongoing studies](#)). Specifically for the prevention of eczema in infants, [NCT02906475](#) is an RCT of 160 infants undertaken by HIPP Pharmaceuticals to evaluate the impact of use of daily milk lotion in infants for the prevention of eczema. [Jabbar-Lopez 2019](#) is a

pilot RCT at King's College London of 80 infants that is evaluating whether families would be willing to be randomised to have domestic ion exchange water softener installed, with a secondary outcome of prevention of eczema in infants. [NCT03808532](#) is an RCT by MYOR Corporation of 290 infants that is evaluating the effect of daily emollient for the prevention of eczema. [Eichner 2020](#) is an RCT of 1250 infants conducted in the USA to evaluate the impact of daily lipid-rich emollient from birth to two years on the cumulative incidence of eczema at 24 months. [ChiCTR2000035585](#) is an RCT conducted in China comparing different lengths of intervention of daily emollient for the prevention of eczema in high-risk children (target sample size of 752 infants). [TCTR20200630006](#) is an RCT of 154 Thai infants comparing moisturiser versus control in infants with a family history of atopic disease.

For the prevention of eczema and food allergy, [NCT03871998](#) is an RCT in Ireland of 242 infants that is evaluating the effect of twice-daily all-over emollient in the first two months of life on incidence of eczema at 12 months and of IgE-mediated food allergy at 24 months. [Lowe 2019](#) is an RCT of 760 infants undertaken in Melbourne, Australia, to evaluate the impact of a twice-daily ceramide-dominant emollient for the prevention of eczema and food allergy. [NCT04398758](#) is an RCT that is under way in Germany to evaluate twice-daily paraffin-based cream on infants with a family history of diagnosed eczema. The primary outcome is eczema at six months, with food sensitisation at 12 months a secondary outcome.

For evaluation of the skin barrier in infants without recording eczema or food allergy outcomes, and so limited to contributing adverse event outcome data, [NCT03142984](#) is a study of 160 infants assessing skin barrier effects of a new baby wash and baby lotion in the UK. [CTRI/2020/03/023963](#) is a registered study exploring the impact of sesame oil on the skin barrier function of newborn infants in a hospital in India (target sample size of 60 children),

Trialists leading the following ongoing trials are all involved in the IPD collaboration and are willing to contribute IPD to any future update of this review: [NCT02906475](#), [NCT03142984](#), [Jabbar-Lopez 2019](#), [NCT03871998](#), [Lowe 2019](#), and [Eichner 2020](#).

### Risk of bias in included studies

We assessed risk of bias using the Cochrane RoB 2 tool for trials providing outcome data on one or more of eczema, food allergy, slippage accidents, skin infections, stinging or allergic reactions, serious adverse events, time to eczema onset, parent report of immediate reaction to a common allergenic food, and allergic sensitisation ([Higgins 2018](#)). Detailed risk of bias assessment data, with consensus responses to each RoB 2 signalling question, are available at [Cro 2020b](#). Risk of bias assessments by analysis are also summarised in the risk of bias tables. Risk of bias assessments were not performed for trials providing qualitative narrative information.

### Risk of bias summary by domain

Most studies (12/17) were at low risk of bias for the randomisation process; we rated five studies as some concerns for risk of bias, as insufficient information on allocation concealment or balance in baseline characteristics was provided ([Amer 2017](#); [Bellemere 2018](#); [Dizon 2010](#); [Kataoka 2010](#); [Migacheva 2018](#)).

Most studies (12/17) providing outcome data were judged to be at low risk of bias for deviations from intended interventions for all outcomes, as whilst it was not possible to blind participants or carers in the individual studies due to the nature of the intervention under study, no evidence indicates that deviations arose because of the trial context. Control group rates of skin care application were consistent with those of other trials and observational studies, which have reported that up to 75% of individuals apply a skin care intervention (Rendell 2011). Additionally, analyses were appropriately performed according to the intention-to-treat principle to identify the effect of assignment to the intervention.

We assessed three studies as at some concerns of bias for deviations from intended interventions for all outcomes (Amer 2017; Migacheva 2018; Thitthiwong 2019), as they provided no information to permit an assessment of whether deviations arose because of trial context. In two other studies, analysis populations were unclear, therefore we rated these studies as having high risk of bias (Bellemere 2018; Kataoka 2010).

For missing data on our outcomes of interest, studies were predominantly at low risk of bias or at some concerns if they included a non-negligible quantity of missing data, and if sensitivity analysis using the individual participant revealed that trial conclusions changed (point estimate changed by at least 20% of the complete-case estimate). However, across most outcomes, whilst missingness could have depended on the true value, we judged it unlikely that missingness in the outcome depended on its true value due to trial circumstances and the fact that rates of missingness did not vary considerably by intervention groups. The one exception to this was a single trial that provided outcome data on food allergy as assessed by oral food challenge and was rated as having high risk of bias for missing data (see [Risk of bias table for Analysis 1.33](#)) (Chalmers 2020). Data were missing for 398/1394 (29%) of randomised participants. Results varied in missing data sensitivity analyses performed using the IPD, and it was judged potentially likely that missingness depended on the value of the outcome (because there was a difference between treatment groups in the proportion of participants who underwent oral food challenge), and recorded reasons for missingness included decline in oral food challenge and unwillingness to participate, which could have depended on the outcome.

For measurement of the outcome, outcomes reported by carers (e.g. adverse events, report of reaction, POEM, eczema for one study) were judged at some concerns for risk of bias, as carers were unblinded due to the nature of the intervention. However, whilst knowledge of the intervention could have influenced the measurement, it was judged unlikely to have impacted measurement. For other outcome measurements, if no information was available on the blinding status of assessors, these were rated as some concerns. One trial supplied no information on how eczema was measured or by whom it was measured and was rated as having high risk of bias for this outcome.

### Selection of the reported result

Of the 17 studies providing data on one or more of our outcomes assessed for risk of bias, 10 were rated at low risk of bias for selection of reported results; these studies supplied IPD (Chalmers 2020; Cooke 2015; Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; Simpson 2014; Skjerven 2020; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018). For each of these trials, for each outcome, we

performed the required analysis using the supplied trial data set in keeping with a prespecified statistical analysis plan that was finalised before unblinded outcome data were available for analysis (Cro 2020a).

Seven trials contributing some aggregated outcome data were rated as some concerns for selection of reported results (Amer 2017; Bellemere 2018; Da Cunha 2008; Dizon 2010; Kataoka 2010; Migacheva 2018; Thitthiwong 2019). Of these studies, only Migacheva 2018 was included in the meta-analysis. All seven trials provided no information on whether a prespecified statical analysis plan, finalised before unblinding, was followed.

### Overall risk of bias

In summary, we assessed most of the evidence included in this review as low risk or some concern of risk of bias. Over all RoB 2 domains, 3/17 studies were rated as low risk of bias across all included outcomes (Cooke 2015; Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014); eight were rated as some concerns for risk of bias across all included outcomes (Da Cunha 2008; Dizon 2010; McClanahan 2019; Migacheva 2018; NCT03376243; Simpson 2014; Thitthiwong 2019; Yonezawa 2018); and one was at high risk of bias for its sole included outcome (Bellemere 2018). Two trials were predominantly rated as some concerns of risk of bias across all included outcomes due to measurement of the outcome or missing data (5/6 and 4/6 outcomes for Skjerven 2020 and Lowe 2018a, respectively), but also included outcomes at low risk of bias (1/6 and 2/6 outcomes for Skjerven 2020 and Lowe 2018a, respectively). We assessed one study as at high risk of bias for eczema and as at some concerns for risk of bias for the skin infection outcome overall (Amer 2017). Another study was at high risk of bias for allergic sensitisation and some concerns for risk of bias for the eczema outcome overall (Kataoka 2010). Finally, one study was at low risk of bias for 2/7 outcomes; some concerns for 4/7 outcomes due to unblinded measurement; and high risk of bias for food allergy due to missing data (Chalmers 2020).

### Effects of interventions

See: [Summary of findings 1 Skin care intervention compared to standard skin care or no skin care intervention for the prevention of eczema and food allergy](#)

### Primary outcomes

Primary and secondary outcome results are presented for comparison 1: skin care intervention versus no treatment or standard care only. We did not evaluate comparison 2: skin care intervention B versus no treatment or standard care only because our search did not identify any eligible studies of skin care interventions type B. Results are summarised in [Summary of findings 1](#).

### Eczema

Individual participant data on eczema diagnosis by age one to three years were available from seven studies including 4800 randomised participants (Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; NCT03376243; Skjerven 2020; Yonezawa 2018). Eczema was measured using the Hanifin and Rajka criteria (Hanifin 1980), or the UK Working Party refinement of these criteria (Williams 1994), or other modifications of the Hanifin and Rajka criteria in six trials (Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; NCT03376243; Skjerven 2020),

and eczema was doctor diagnosed in one trial (Yonezawa 2018). Eczema was diagnosed cumulatively up to 12 months in three trials (Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; NCT03376243); up to 24 months in three trials (Chalmers 2020; McClanahan 2019; Yonezawa 2018); and up to both 12 months and 36 months in one trial (Skjerven 2020). Pooled IPD available from 3075 participants in these studies showed no benefit of skin care intervention (risk ratio (RR) 1.03, 95% confidence interval (CI) 0.81 to 1.31; Analysis 1.1). However, the 95% CI for the pooled RR indicates that we cannot rule out potential benefit or harm, extending from 0.81 to 1.31. Results showed moderate statistical heterogeneity between studies for this outcome ( $I^2 = 41\%$ ,  $P = 0.12$ ). This was driven by one trial with an RR favouring standard care (RR 1.57, 95% CI 1.10 to 2.23) (Skjerven 2020), and may be due to the type of intervention (bathing with oil and emollient applied to the face only) or by timing of outcome assessment, or both. When this study was excluded, pooled IPD available from 2004 participants in the remaining six studies continued to show no benefit of skin care intervention (RR 0.95, 95% CI 0.81 to 1.12;  $I^2 = 0\%$ ; Analysis 1.12). When three-year data instead of one-year data were used from this study (Skjerven 2020), there was also no evidence for a benefit of skin care intervention and no statistical heterogeneity (RR 1.00, 95% CI 0.88 to 1.14;  $I^2 = 0\%$ ; Analysis 1.5).

We conducted a series of preplanned sensitivity analyses (see Table 4). Sensitivity analysis including aggregate data from one additional study that did not supply IPD involving 63 randomised participants, of which 60 completed the study (Migacheva 2018), did not change the pooled result (RR 0.97, 95% CI 0.75 to 1.25; Analysis 1.2). When only the six studies that used the Hanifin and Rajka criteria (Hanifin 1980), or the UK Working Party refinement of them (Williams 1994), or other modifications of the Hanifin and Rajka criteria to assess eczema were included, the pooled result remained consistent (RR 1.02, 95% CI 0.78 to 1.34; Analysis 1.3). The pooled result also remained consistent in sensitivity analyses that included data from all four arms of Skjerven 2020 (RR 1.03, 95% CI 0.81 to 1.31; Analysis 1.4); using three-year in place of the one-year eczema outcome for Skjerven 2020 (RR 1.00, 95% CI 0.88 to 1.14; Analysis 1.5); including only studies at low risk of bias (RR 0.97, 95% CI 0.81 to 1.17; Analysis 1.6); excluding non-prospectively acquired data (RR 1.08, 95% CI 0.84 to 1.37; Analysis 1.7); incorporating studies assessing eczema by six months to three years (RR 0.89, 95% CI 0.70 to 1.14; Analysis 1.8); and considering eczema only after the intervention period (i.e. at one year or beyond) (RR 1.00, 95% CI 0.87 to 1.16; Analysis 1.9).

Four additional studies randomising a total of 314 participants provided aggregate data on eczema at four weeks, Amer 2017, six months, Bellemere 2018; Kataoka 2010, and nine months, Thitthiwong 2019, that were not eligible for meta-analysis because IPD were not supplied, and data were only reported from the short follow-up period. Amer 2017 reported eczema in 0/35 (0%) participants randomised to skin care intervention and 2/35 (5.7%) randomised to standard care over a four-week follow-up period. At six months, Bellemere 2018 reported eczema in 9.8% of the intervention arm versus 18.3% of the control arm (60 participants were randomised to each treatment group, but the analysis population was not clear); after follow-up of 24 months, seven new cases of atopic dermatitis were observed in the intervention group and six new cases in the control group. Kataoka 2010 reported 5/35 (14%) versus 6/32 (19%) cases of

eczema in the intervention and control arms, respectively. At nine months, Thitthiwong 2019 reported 0/26 (0%) versus 4/27 (15%) cases of eczema in the intervention and control arms, respectively.

Subgroup analysis did not suggest any differences in treatment effects by intervention type or intervention duration. For basic emollients (Chalmers 2020; McClanahan 2019; Skjerven 2020), there was a pooled RR of 1.04 (95% CI 0.66 to 1.65), and for complex emollients (Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018), there was a pooled RR of 1.01 (95% CI 0.75 to 1.37) (Analysis 1.10). Only one study reported a prescribed intervention period of less than six months (Yonezawa 2018), with an RR of 1.01 (95% CI 0.45 to 2.26; Analysis 1.11). For the six studies with an intervention period of six months or more (Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; NCT03376243; Skjerven 2020), there was a pooled RR of 1.02 (95% CI 0.78 to 1.34) (Analysis 1.11). One study initiated the intervention after the first week of life (Skjerven 2020), with an RR of 1.57 (95% CI 1.10 to 2.23), which differed significantly from studies that initiated the intervention during the first week of life (RR 0.95, 95% CI 0.81 to 1.12; Analysis 1.12). Another clear difference in this study was that the intervention was emollient applied to the face only, with a daily bath using a bath oil.

The interaction effect between treatments and actual age of treatment initiation (< 4 days,  $\geq 4$  days) for eczema by one to three years could be estimated for two trials (Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a), which randomised a total of 1474 participants. Pooled IPD available from 1284 participants in these two studies showed no impact of age of treatment initiation on treatment effect (RR 1.05, 95% CI 0.64 to 1.73; Analysis 1.13). In one additional study randomising 118 participants (Horimukai 2014), the interaction between treatment and actual age of treatment initiation for eczema by eight months could be estimated for 99 participants. When data from this study were incorporated, pooled IPD available from 1383 participants continued to show no impact of age of treatment initiation (RR 1.59, 95% CI 0.56 to 4.51; Analysis 1.14).

The interaction effect between treatment and *FLG* genotype on eczema by one to three years could be estimated for three trials (Chalmers 2020; McClanahan 2019; Skjerven 2020). Pooled individual data available from 1716 participants in these studies showed no impact of having the 1/2 *FLG* mutations on treatment effect (RR 1.08, 95% CI 0.69 to 1.70; Analysis 1.15). In one additional study randomising 124 participants (Simpson 2014), the interaction between treatment and *FLG* mutations for eczema by six months could be estimated for 63 participants. When data from this study were incorporated, pooled IPD available from 1779 participants continued to show an uncertain impact of *FLG* mutations on treatment effect (RR 1.03, 95% CI 0.66 to 1.61; Analysis 1.16).

The interaction effect between treatment and family history of atopic disease on eczema by one to three years could be estimated for three trials (Dissanayake 2019; Skjerven 2020; Yonezawa 2018), which randomised 3172 participants. Based on available data from 1663 participants, the pooled RR of eczema by two years for having one or more family members in the skin care intervention group versus zero did not indicate a notable interaction (RR 0.95, 95% CI 0.35 to 2.61; Analysis 1.19).

The interaction effect between treatment and *FLG* genotype or family history of atopic disease on eczema by one to three years could be estimated for one trial (Skjerven 2020). Based on available

data from 1065 participants in [Skjerven 2020](#), the RR of eczema by one year for having 1/2 *FLG* mutations or family history of atopic disease in the skin care intervention group versus zero mutations and no family history was RR 0.62 (95% CI 0.16 to 2.44; [Analysis 1.20](#)). The wide 95% CI indicates uncertainty surrounding the direction and magnitude of any effect of *FLG* or family history of atopic disease on treatment effect from this one study.

The interaction effect between treatment and the chromosome 11 intergenic variant rs2212434 on eczema by one to three years could be estimated for two trials ([Skjerven 2020](#); [Chalmers 2020](#)). Pooled individual data available from 1807 participants in these studies showed no impact of C:T or T:T genotype (where T is the risk allele) versus C:C genotype on the treatment effect (RR 1.31, 95% CI 0.85 to 2.03; [Analysis 1.17](#)) The wide 95% CI indicates uncertainty surrounding the direction and magnitude of any effect of chromosome 11 variants on the treatment effect from these two studies.

There is evidence of a multiplicative effect of *FLG* null genotype and variants at the chromosome 11q13.5 locus on eczema risk ([O'Regan 2010](#)). The interaction effect between treatment and *FLG* genotype and the chromosome 11 variant on eczema by one to three years was available for two trials ([Chalmers 2020](#); [Skjerven 2020](#)). Based on available data on 1644 participants, the RR for having eczema by one to three years in those with one or two *FLG* mutation(s) and/or C:T or T:T genotype at chromosome 11 locus in the skin care intervention group versus no *FLG* mutation and no chromosome 11 variant was 1.24 (95% CI 0.72 to 2.12; [Analysis 1.18](#)).

The complier average causal effect (CACE) for an individual using skin care intervention for three or more days a week could be

estimated for three trials providing adequate compliance and eczema outcome data ([Chalmers 2020](#); [Lowe 2018a](#); [Yonezawa 2018](#)). The pooled CACE for an individual using skin care intervention for three or more days a week from 1440 participants in these studies was on average more in favour of the skin care intervention (RR 0.65, 95% CI 0.29 to 1.45; [Analysis 1.21](#)) compared with the pooled intention-to-treat effect for these same three studies (RR 0.93, 95% CI 0.77 to 1.12; [Analysis 1.27](#)). However, the 95% CI for the CACE estimate was considerably wider than for the intention-to-treat effect and was consistent with the intention-to-treat effect of no difference, a decreased or an increased risk ratio, therefore we could not infer any difference in treatment effects for a complier. Additional CACE estimates for alternative definitions of a complier are displayed in [Table 5](#), and similarly do not reveal an impact of compliance on treatment effect.

Trial sequential analysis shows that a target sample size of 5534 would be necessary to demonstrate a minimum relative risk reduction of 30% (assuming a control rate of 15% versus skin care intervention 10.5%) with 90% power ([Figure 2](#)). However, based on the data accumulated to date and included within the primary eczema meta-analysis (3075 participants), the Z value falls on the boundary of the inner wedge and is well within the two-sided significance testing boundaries, indicating that a conclusion can be made: the intervention effect is not greater than 30%. A target sample size of 13,072 would be necessary to demonstrate a minimum relative risk reduction of 20% (assuming a control rate of 15% versus skin care intervention 12%) with 90% power ([Figure 3](#)). The meta-analysis is currently inconclusive for an effect size of 20 because it has not yet crossed the upper or lower boundary for statistical significance or non-superiority.

**Figure 2. Trial sequential analysis for eczema (RR of 30%).**

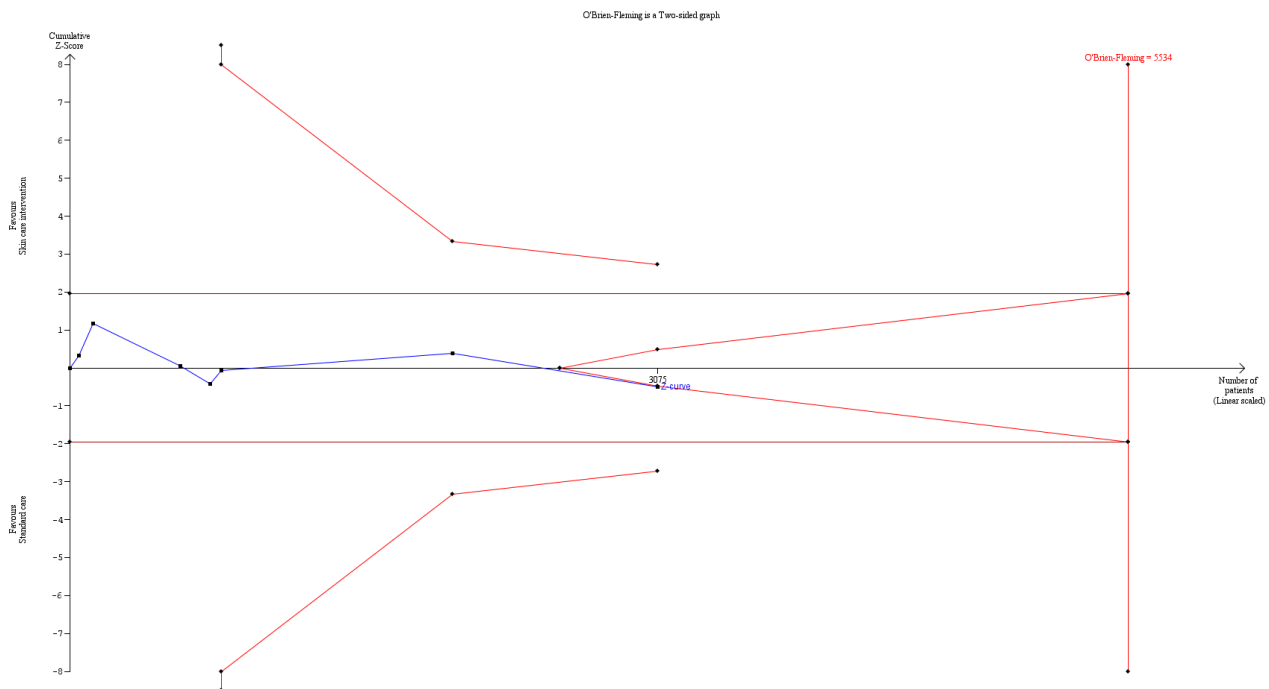
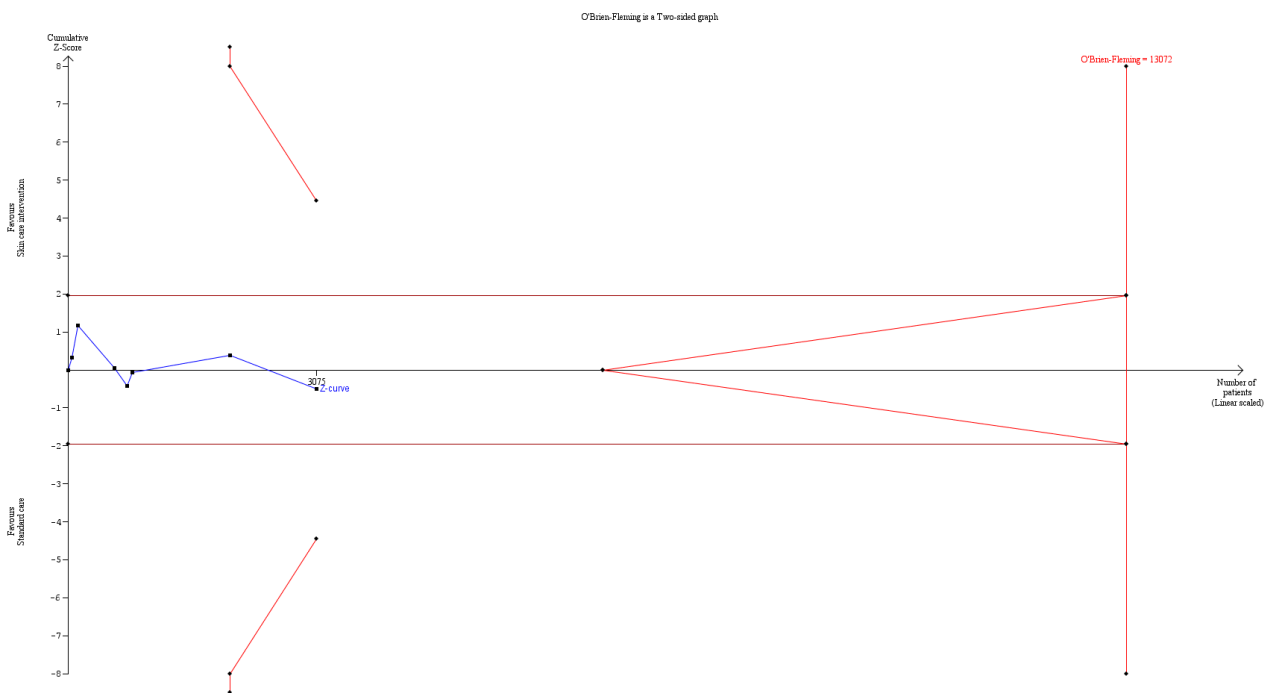


Figure 3. Trial sequential analysis for eczema (RR of 20%).



### Food allergy

Individual participant data on IgE-mediated food allergy, confirmed by oral food challenge, by age one to three years were recorded in one study (Chalmers 2020). Data on oral food challenge, conducted at two years, were available for 976 participants in one study (Chalmers 2020), and favoured standard care (RR 2.53, 95% CI 0.99 to 6.49; Analysis 1.33). The 95% CI for the RR is wide, and is consistent with both no effect or small to large harm of skin care intervention in this one study. Data were available for food allergy evaluated by a combination of oral food challenge and investigator assessment based on clinical history or allergy tests, or both, for 2030 participants in two studies and favoured standard care (RR 1.45, 95% CI 0.98 to 2.15; Analysis 1.34) (Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020). The width of the 95% CI for the RR was reduced, but still included both no difference and small to large harm of skin care intervention. These data are also shown in Table 6.

For food allergy measured by a parental report of a doctor diagnosis, IPD were available for three studies including 2170 randomised participants (Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Yonezawa 2018). Food allergy diagnosis was cumulative up to 12 months for one trial (Dissanayake 2019), and up to 24 months for two trials (Chalmers 2020; Yonezawa 2018). Pooled IPD available from 1614 participants in these studies showed no effect of skin care intervention (RR 1.02, 95% CI 0.80 to 1.31;  $I^2 = 0$ ; Analysis 1.35).

One additional trial randomising 53 participants reported some narrative information on food allergy for only the control group that was not suitable for inclusion in meta-analysis (Thitthiwong 2019). It was narratively reported that "none of the 4 IAD [infantile atopic dermatitis] infants developed cow's milk protein allergy or any other food allergy".

As only one study reported the primary food allergy outcome (Chalmers 2020), and the two studies that reported IgE-mediated food allergy confirmed by oral food challenge or via an investigator assessment based on clinical history and/or skin prick tests fell within the same groups for each of the planned subgroup analysis (intervention type: basic emollients, intervention period:  $\geq 6$  months; and intervention duration: long) (Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020), we did not conduct planned subgroup analysis at the study level for food allergy.

Access to IPD did allow us to assess the interaction between actual age of treatment initiation and treatment. Based on data available for 976 participants in Chalmers 2020, the RR of food allergy for starting skin care treatment at four or more days of age, in comparison to initiation of skin care treatment less than four days, was 0.49 (95% CI 0.07 to 3.40). The wide 95% CI indicates uncertainty surrounding the direction and magnitude of any effect of age of treatment initiation.

The interaction effect between treatment and *FLG* genotype on food allergy (provided by IgE-mediated food allergy confirmed by oral food challenge only) was available for one trial (Chalmers 2020), but was not estimable. The interaction effect between treatment and *FLG* genotype on food allergy (provided by IgE-mediated food allergy confirmed by oral food challenge or via an investigator assessment based on clinical history or skin prick tests data, or both) by one to three years could be estimated for two trials (Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020). Based on individual data from 1517 participants, the RR of food allergy by three years for having one or two *FLG* null mutations in the skin care intervention group versus no *FLG* mutations was RR 1.29 (95% CI 0.41 to 4.08; Analysis 1.36).

The interaction effect between treatment and the chromosome 11 variant on food allergy (provided by IgE-mediated food

allergy confirmed by oral food challenge only) was available for one trial (Chalmers 2020), but was not estimable. The interaction effect between treatment and the chromosome 11 variant on food allergy (provided by IgE-mediated food allergy confirmed by oral food challenge or via an investigator assessment based on clinical history or skin prick tests data, or both) by one to three years could be estimated for two trials (Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020). Based on available data from 1650 participants, the RR of food allergy by three years for having C:T or T:T genotype in the skin care intervention group versus C:C mutation was RR 1.59 (95% CI 0.63 to 4.01; Analysis 1.37). The wide 95% CIs indicate uncertainty surrounding the direction and magnitude of any effect of the chromosome 11 variant mutations on treatment effect from these studies.

The interaction effect between treatment and the combination of *FLG* genotype and the chromosome 11 variant on food allergy (provided by IgE-mediated food allergy confirmed by oral food challenge only) was available for one trial (Chalmers 2020), but was not estimable. The interaction effect between treatment and the combination of *FLG* genotype and the chromosome 11 variant on food allergy (provided by IgE-mediated food allergy confirmed by oral food challenge or via an investigator assessment based on clinical history or skin prick tests data, or both) by one to three years could be estimated for two trials (Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020). Based on available data from 1492 participants, the RR of food allergy by three years in those with one or two *FLG* mutations and/or C:T or T:T genotype at the chromosome 11 locus versus no *FLG* null mutations and C:C genotype was 1.67 (95% CI 0.57 to 4.93; Analysis 1.38).

The CACE for an individual using a skin care intervention for three or more days a week could be estimated for one study providing adequate compliance and food allergy outcome data (Chalmers 2020). The CACE on food allergy assessed (confirmed by oral food challenge or via an investigator assessment based on clinical history or skin prick tests data, or both) for an individual using a skin care intervention for three or more days a week based on 1115 participants was accompanied by a considerable level of uncertainty, as reflected by very wide 95% CI (RR 4.06, 95% CI 0.59 to 27.68; Analysis 1.39). Whilst the point estimate for the RR was more in favour of standard care compared with the intention-to-treat effect of RR 2.53 (95% CI 0.99 to 6.49) (Analysis 1.33), the 95% CI for the CACE estimate is considerably wider than for the intention-to-treat effect and is consistent with the intention-to-treat effect of no difference. We therefore cannot infer any difference in treatment effect for a complier. Additional CACE estimates for alternative definitions of a complier are displayed in Table 7, and similarly do not demonstrate an impact of compliance on the treatment effect due to a large amount of uncertainty in estimation.

Trial sequential analysis shows that a target sample size of 7602 would be necessary to demonstrate a minimum relative risk reduction of 30% (assuming a control rate of 5% versus skin care intervention 3.5%) with 90% power (Figure 4). A target sample size of 18,063 would be necessary to demonstrate a minimum relative risk reduction of 20% (assuming a control rate of 5% versus skin care intervention 4%) with 90% power (Figure 5). Based on the data accumulated to date included within the primary food allergy meta-analysis (976 participants), the meta-analysis is inconclusive for a relative effect size of 30 or smaller, because it has not yet crossed the upper or lower boundary for statistical significance or non-superiority.

Figure 4. Trial sequential analysis for food allergy (RR of 30%).

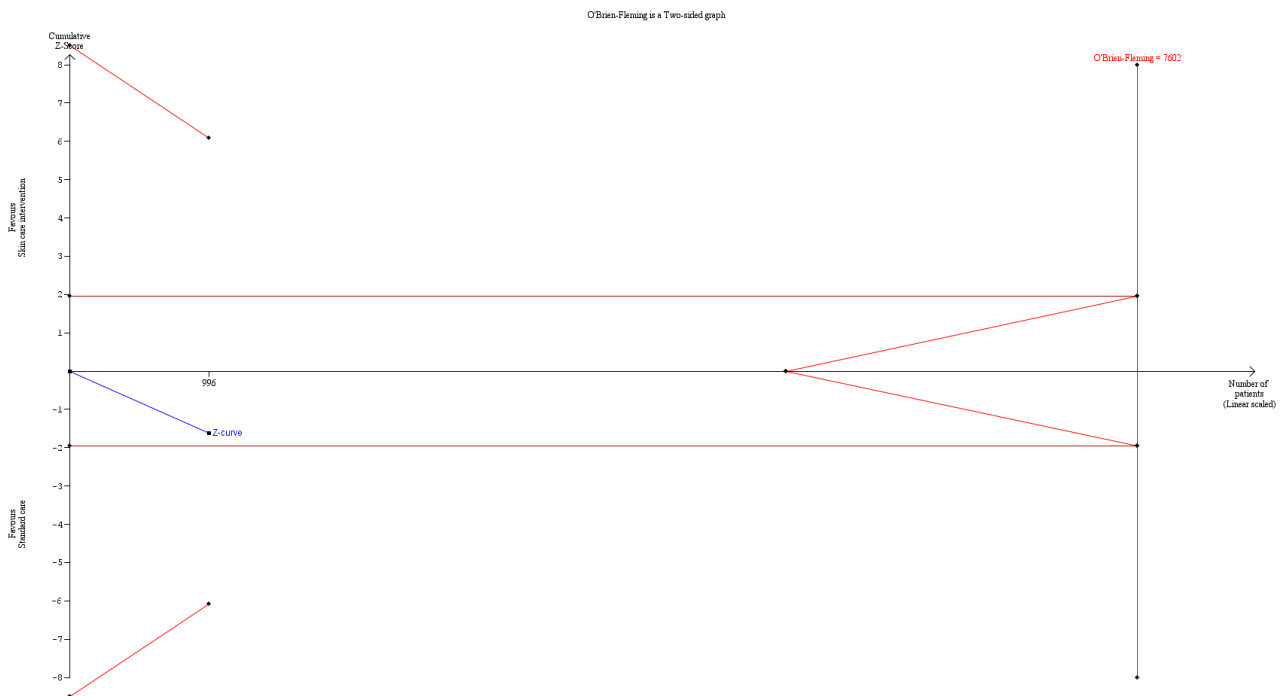
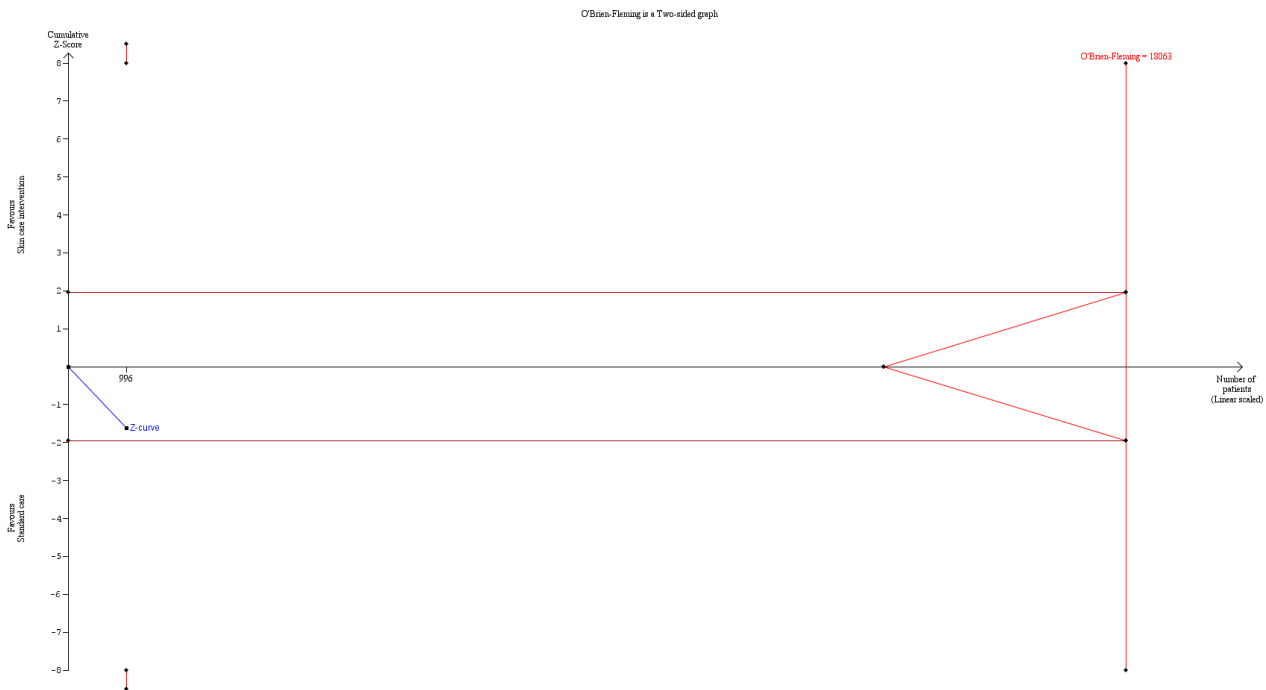


Figure 5. Trial sequential analysis for food allergy (RR of 20%).



## Secondary outcomes

### Adverse effects

Our adverse events of interest for which we separately reported meta-analysis below were skin infections, stinging or allergic reactions, slippages, and serious adverse events recorded over the study intervention period. Ten trials reported some data on one or more of these specific adverse events, seven trials of which could be included in one or more meta-analyses.

An additional nine trials randomising 18,869 participants (one trial randomised 17,530 participants) provided a short general qualitative narrative on adverse events not eligible for inclusion in the meta-analysis (Dissanayake 2019; Garcia Bartels 2011; Horimukai 2014; Lavender 2012; Migacheva 2018; Raisi Dehkordi 2010; Sankaranarayanan 2005; Thitthiwong 2019; Tielsch 2007). Of these nine trials, six trials randomising 18,593 participants (9412 control, 9181 intervention) narratively reported no intervention-related adverse events (Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014; Lavender 2012; Migacheva 2018; Thitthiwong 2019; Tielsch 2007). Of the remaining three trials, Sankaranarayanan 2005 (randomised 112 term babies to groups of 38 coconut oil, 37 mineral oil, and 37 placebo) reported "3 in the coconut oil group, 3 in the mineral oil group and 2 in the placebo group developed mild rash that did not require discontinuation of application"; Garcia Bartels 2011 (randomised 44; 20 lotion and 24 no lotion) reported "the overall occurrence of adverse events (AEs) was lower in group L (lotion) (n = 18) than in group WL (without lotion) (n = 33, Table 3)"; and Raisi Dehkordi 2010 (randomised 120) reported "some adverse events in the oil massage groups; however they were mild rash, which required no cessation".

### Skin infections

Individual participant data on skin infections were available from six studies (Chalmers 2020; Cooke 2015; Lowe 2018a;

McClanahan 2019; Simpson 2014; Skjerven 2020), including a total of 4209 randomised participants. Pooled IPD available from 2728 participants in these studies were in favour of standard care (RR 1.33, 95% CI 1.01 to 1.75; Analysis 1.45), with  $I^2 = 0$  ( $P = 0.95$ ).

One additional trial that randomised 70 participants (35 to each group) reported weekly infection rates over four weeks of 0 (0%), 3 (8.6%), 7 (20%), and 5 (14.3%) in the control group versus 0 (0%), 0 (0%), 1 (2.9%), and 0 (0%) in the skin care group (Amer 2017).

### Stinging or allergic reactions

Individual participant data on stinging or allergic reactions to moisturisers were available from four studies (Cooke 2015; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; NCT03376243), including a total of 349 randomised participants. Pooled IPD available from 343 participants in these studies were in favour of standard care (RR 2.24, 95% CI 0.67 to 7.43; Analysis 1.46), with  $I^2 = 0$  ( $P = 0.99$ ), but with some uncertainty about the true effect, the 95% CI including no difference and a benefit of skin care intervention.

One study randomising 120 participants to Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe wash (Group 1, n = 60), Sebamed Baby Liquid Cleanser (Group 2, n = 60), and lukewarm tap water (Group 3, n = 60) reported "in group I, 1/60 subjects had mild rashes and redness on the neck and arms that appeared around 4 days after use. The irritation appeared 2-3 hours after bathing and lasted for a few minutes. In group II, 2/60 subjects had irritation in the first week. These were mild rashes on the back and leg and lasted for 1- 2 days. For group II, 1/60 subjects had mild rashes and dryness 3 days after starting use of the product. No irritation was noted with any of the three compounds in the second week" (Dizon 2010). It was also reported that "no statistically significant irritation was visible to the clinician for all three groups of the study".

## Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

One additional study randomised 93 participants to receive the first bath with chlorhexidine ( $n = 44$ ) or neutral liquid soap in the control group ( $n = 49$ ) (Da Cunha 2008). No adverse effects were reported for the use of chlorhexidine, including skin irritation.

### Slippage accidents

Individual participant data on slippage accidents were available from four studies (Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a; Simpson 2014; Skjerven 2020), involving a total of 3994 randomised participants. Two studies recorded no slippage events in both treatment groups (Simpson 2014; Skjerven 2020). Pooled IPD analysis from 2538 participants in these studies showed that the treatment effect favoured standard care (RR 1.42, 95% CI 0.67 to 2.99; Analysis 1.47), with  $I^2 = 0$  ( $P = 0.68$ ), but with some uncertainty about the true effect, the 95% CI including no difference and a benefit of skin care intervention (Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a).

Skjerven 2020 provided data on slippage accidents and was a 2 x 2 factorial trial. Because significant interaction was noted between the two interventions in this trial (food intervention and skin care intervention), we only included in our analysis data from the skin care intervention group versus the control group, as was in line with our prespecified statistical analysis plan (Cro 2020a). One accident connected with bathing was reported for a participant in the 'food and skin care' intervention group (1/583, 0.2%); however the 'food and skin care' group was not included in the analysis as a significant interaction between skin care and early introduction of food allergens was identified.

### Serious adverse events

Individual participant data on serious adverse events were available from three studies including a total of 2591 randomised participants (Cooke 2015; Lowe 2018a; Skjerven 2020). Pooled IPD available from 1367 participants in these studies favoured standard care (RR 1.80, 95% CI 0.45 to 7.18; Analysis 1.48), but with some uncertainty about the true effect, the 95% CI including no difference and a benefit of skin care intervention. The evidence showed some heterogeneity ( $I^2 = 51$ ,  $P = 0.13$ ); however, only three trials were included in this comparison, each of which had wide confidence intervals for the effect size, including no difference and a benefit of standard care and a benefit of skin care intervention due to small numbers of events. A description of reported serious adverse events is provided in Table 8.

### Eczema severity

Individual participant data on eczema severity as assessed by a clinician at one to three years were available from three studies including 1528 randomised participants (Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a; NCT03376243). Eczema severity was measured using the EASI at 24 months for Chalmers 2020; the EASI at 12 months for NCT03376243; and the objective SCORAD at 12 months for Lowe 2018a. When no eczema was present, two studies had recorded an eczema severity rating of 0 (Chalmers 2020; NCT03376243). For one study, we imputed an eczema severity rating of 0 for the purpose of analysis when no eczema was reported (Lowe 2018a).

We first assessed the risk of moderate/severe/very severe eczema versus clear/mild eczema. Two studies did not record any incidences of moderate/severe/very severe eczema in either treatment group amongst a total of 108 participants (58 skin care intervention versus 50 standard care) (Lowe 2018a;

NCT03376243). In the third study (Chalmers 2020), data on eczema severity, measured by a clinician at two years, were available for 1120 participants, and showed no difference between treatment groups (RR 0.92, 95% CI 0.37 to 2.27; Analysis 1.49). The 95% CI for the RR is wide, indicating no difference or small to large harm, and benefit of the skin care intervention for moderate/severe/very severe eczema cannot be ruled out based on this one study.

We subsequently assessed the pooled standardised mean treatment group difference for clinician-assessed eczema severity. Pooled IPD available from 1228 participants in the three studies providing participant data on clinician-assessed eczema severity showed no difference between treatment groups (standardised mean difference (SMD)  $-0.02$ , 95% CI  $-0.17$  to  $0.12$ ; Analysis 1.50), with  $I^2 = 7\%$  ( $P = 0.34$ ) (Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a; NCT03376243). When the SMD was re-expressed on the EASI, this was equivalent to a mean difference (MD) of  $-0.035$  (95% CI  $-0.296$  to  $0.209$ ), using the pooled standard deviation (SD) of 1.74 for EASI as observed in the largest study (Chalmers 2020).

An additional study randomising 63 participants (31 intervention, 32 control) that did not provide IPD narratively reported that 60 infants completed the study (29 intervention, 31 control), and the severity of eczema measured using the SCORAD in the control group was significantly greater than in the intervention group: "(22.6 +/- 12.9 vs 17.6 +/- 5.3 respectively,  $U = 348$ ,  $P < 0.058$ )" (Migacheva 2018). Bellemere 2018 reported that amongst 120 randomised participants (60 intervention, 60 control), the frequency of atopic dermatitis during the first six months of life was 9.8% in the prevention group, 18.3% in the control group, and 6.7% in the no-risk group. Mean SCORAD scores were 24.1 and 23.3 in the at-risk groups.

### Parent-assessed eczema severity

Individual participant data on eczema severity as assessed by a parent were available from one study including 1394 randomised participants (Chalmers 2020). Eczema severity was measured using the POEM at 24 months. We first evaluated the risk of moderate/severe/very severe eczema versus clear/mild eczema as assessed by the parent. Data on eczema severity as assessed by a parent at two years were available for 1171 participants, and showed no difference between treatment groups (RR 1.17, 95% CI 0.82 to 1.67; Analysis 1.51). The width of the 95% CI for the RR indicates that we cannot rule out no difference or small to large favouring of standard care or skin care intervention for moderate/severe/very severe eczema based on this one study.

We subsequently assessed the MD for parent-assessed eczema severity for the only study with available data (Chalmers 2020). Individual participant data available from 1171 participants showed no difference between treatment groups (MD 0.07, 95% CI  $-0.38$  to  $0.52$ ; Analysis 1.52).

### Time to onset of eczema

Individual participant data on time to eczema onset were available from nine studies including 5042 randomised participants (Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; Simpson 2014; Skjerven 2020; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018). Eczema was measured using the Hanifin and Rajka criteria (Hanifin 1980), or the UK Working Party refinement of them (Williams 1994), or other modifications of the Hanifin and Rajka criteria in six studies (Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014;

Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; NCT03376243; Skjerven 2020); was doctor diagnosed in two studies (Simpson 2014; Yonezawa 2018); and was assessed by first parent report of a clinical diagnosis in one study (Chalmers 2020). Eczema onset was assessed up to six months in one study (Simpson 2014); up to 8 months (32 weeks) in one study (Horimukai 2014); up to 12 months in four studies (Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; NCT03376243; Skjerven 2020); and up to 24 months in three studies (Chalmers 2020; McClanahan 2019; Yonezawa 2018). For each trial, data were censored at the trial-specific last measured time point for individuals not experiencing eczema.

Pooled IPD available from 3349 participants in these nine studies showed no benefit of skin care intervention (hazard ratio (HR) 0.86, 95% CI 0.65 to 1.14; Analysis 1.53). However, the 95% CI for the pooled HR indicates that we cannot rule out potential benefit or harm, extending from 0.65 to 1.14. The median time to eczema onset across the included studies in the control group was six months. The pooled HR corresponds to a median time to eczema onset of 6.98 months in the skin care intervention group. Results show moderate statistical heterogeneity between studies for this outcome ( $I^2 = 53\%$ ,  $P = 0.03$ ). Post hoc subgroup analysis conducted to explore heterogeneity showed a significant interaction effect ( $P = 0.03$ ) of trial follow-up ( $< 1$  year versus  $\geq 1$  year). The pooled HR from the two studies with follow-up of less than a year was 0.55 (95% CI 0.35 to 0.87) ( $I^2 = 0\%$ ,  $P = 0.67$ ) (Analysis 1.54). However, as this result was based on a total of only 224 participants from two studies that followed up participants for only six or eight months, there is uncertainty as to whether the skin care intervention delays eczema. The pooled HR from the seven studies with follow-up of at least one year was 1.00 (95% CI 0.75 to 1.33;  $I^2 = 44\%$ ; Analysis 1.54). Remaining heterogeneity amongst studies with follow-up of at least one year was driven by one trial (Skjerven 2020). When Skjerven 2020 was excluded, the pooled HR with follow-up of at least one year was 0.91 (95% CI 0.78 to 1.07) ( $I^2 = 0\%$ ,  $P = 0.67$ ), which continues to show no benefit of skin care intervention. This heterogeneity may be driven by type of intervention (bathing and oil and emollient applied to the face only) or by timing of intervention initiation (from two weeks), or both.

One additional study that did not provide IPD, with a follow-up period of nine months, reported no diagnoses of eczema in the skin care intervention group, and four (14.8%) atopic dermatitis diagnoses in the control group, for whom "the mean age of the 4 infants at the onset of IAD was  $5.5 \pm 0.55$  months" (Thitthiwong 2019).

#### Parent report of immediate reaction to food allergen

Individual participant data on parental report of an immediate reaction (within two hours) to a known common food allergen at one to three years were available from two studies including 1448 randomised participants (Chalmers 2020; NCT03376243). In one study, no immediate reactions were reported in either treatment group from a total of 41/54 participants who were followed up to one year (NCT03376243). In the other study, data were available for 1171/1394 participants who were followed up to two years (Chalmers 2020); reactions were reported in 118/574 infants (21%) in the skin care intervention group and 96/597 infants (16%) in the standard care group, favouring standard care (RR 1.27, 95% CI 1.00 to 1.61; Analysis 1.55).

For one trial (Chalmers 2020), we were able to examine parental reports of an immediate reaction (within two hours) separately for milk, egg, and peanut. Reactions to milk were reported for 61/575 (11%) of the skin care intervention group and 46/598 (8%) of the standard care group, favouring standard care on average, but with some uncertainty regarding the true effect, with the 95% CI including no difference (RR 1.38, 95% CI 0.95 to 2.00; Analysis 1.56). Reactions to egg were reported for 44/575 (8%) of the skin care intervention group and 41/598 (7%) of the standard care group, favouring standard care on average, but with some uncertainty regarding the true effect, with the 95% CI including no difference and a benefit of skin care intervention (RR 1.12, 95% CI 0.74 to 1.68; Analysis 1.57). Reactions to peanuts were reported for 8/574 (1.4%) of the skin care intervention group and 10/598 (2%) of the standard care group, favouring skin care intervention on average, but with some uncertainty regarding the true effect, with the 95% CI including no difference and a benefit of standard care (RR 0.84, 95% CI 0.33 to 2.10; Analysis 1.58).

#### Allergic sensitisation to foods or inhalants

Allergic sensitisation data on foods or inhalants at one to three years were available from two studies including 1474 randomised participants (Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a). In one study (Chalmers 2020), data were available for 988/1394 participants who were followed up at two years; sensitisation was reported for 88/490 (18%) of the skin care intervention group and 74/498 (15%) of the standard care group. In the second study (Lowe 2018a), data were available for 70/80 participants who were followed up at one year; sensitisation was reported for 6/34 (18%) of the skin care intervention group and 8/36 (22%) of the standard care group. Pooled IPD available from 1058 participants in these studies showed no evidence of a difference between groups, but there is uncertainty regarding the true effect, with the 95% CI including a benefit of skin care intervention and no difference (RR 1.09, 95% CI 0.72 to 1.66; Analysis 1.59).

For allergic sensitisation to food only, data were available for 985/1394 participants in Chalmers 2020 who were followed up at two years; sensitisation was reported for 58/487 (12%) of the skin care intervention group and 44/498 (9%) of the standard care group. In the second study (Lowe 2018a), data were available for 70/80 participants who were followed up at one year; sensitisation was reported for 3/34 (9%) of the skin care intervention group and 7/36 (19%) of the standard care group. In the third study (Skjerven 2020), data were available for 739/1171 participants who were followed up at three years; food sensitisation was reported for 18/341 (5.3%) of the skin care intervention group and 21/398 (5.3%) of the standard care group. Pooled IPD available from 1794 participants in these three studies showed no difference between groups. The 95% CI for the pooled RR indicates that we cannot rule out potential benefit or harm of skin care intervention and no difference (RR 1.05, 95% CI 0.64 to 1.71; Analysis 1.60). There was a moderate level of statistical heterogeneity across the three included trials ( $I^2 = 44\%$ ), which could not be explained. We pooled results separately for milk, egg, and peanut across the three trials providing allergic sensitisation data on foods at one to three years. Pooled results for milk were based on estimates from Chalmers 2020 and Lowe 2018a only (RR 1.16, 95% CI 0.55 to 2.43; Analysis 1.61). Pooled results included all three studies for egg (RR 0.92, 95% CI 0.42 to 2.00; Analysis 1.62) and for peanut (RR 1.08, 95% CI 0.68 to 1.71; Analysis 1.63). Milk and peanut analysis also showed

a low level of heterogeneity, although the egg analysis revealed moderate levels of heterogeneity across the included trials.

Two additional studies reported allergic sensitisation to foods at eight and nine months (Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014). When data from these two studies were included in sensitivity analyses, the pooled treatment effect was RR 1.08 (95% CI 0.92 to 1.27; Analysis 1.65). Pooled results for milk were RR 0.84 (95% CI 0.59 to 1.21; Analysis 1.66); for egg RR 1.11 (95% CI 0.94 to 1.30; Analysis 1.67); and for peanut RR 1.08 (95% CI 0.68 to 1.71; Analysis 1.68).

One additional study that did not provide IPD, with a follow-up period of six months, reported eczema onset for 5/35 of the intervention group and 6/32 of the control group. And eczema onset ratio among infants who reacted positive to a prick test were 5/1 vs. 6/8" (Kataoka 2010).

## DISCUSSION

### Summary of main results

A summary of the main results is shown in [Summary of findings 1](#).

Our key results as presented here were based on 10 trials providing individual participant data (IPD). These studies assessed skin care interventions that aim to promote hydration or barrier function: eight studies assessed emollients; one study assessed combined skin interventions, including emollients; and one study assessed topical oils, although this study only provided IPD for adverse events.

For our primary outcome of eczema, we identified data from 3075 participants in seven randomised controlled trials (RCTs) and found that skin care interventions probably do not influence the development of eczema by age one to three years in healthy term infants when compared with standard care. The certainty of the evidence was moderate. One trial, Skjerven 2020, showed an increase in eczema in the intervention group at age one year, leading to some statistical heterogeneity in the main eczema analysis. This was a factorial randomised trial with skin care interventions and early allergenic food introduction. Due to significant interaction between interventions, only the skin care and control arms of the trial could be utilised in the primary analysis. The skin care intervention was a combination of daily facial emollient with daily baths with paraffin-based bath oil, which differs somewhat to the interventions evaluated in the other trials providing data towards the primary analysis. This difference in intervention may explain the statistical heterogeneity seen in the main eczema analysis, with daily baths potentially having an adverse effect on skin barrier function and risk of eczema development compared with direct emollient application. Our preplanned subgroup analyses showed that the following factors did not influence the effect of intervention on risk of developing eczema: family history of atopy or *FLG* mutation, classification of intervention type, duration of intervention, and age. In this update we included chromosome 11 analysis, which was newly available data; however, there was similarly no effect of the intervention on eczema dependent on genetic status. We also found that the skin care interventions used probably do not change time to onset of eczema when compared with standard care (based on 3349 participants in nine trials; moderate-certainty evidence). This is thought to be important in the interaction

between eczema and food allergy because increased length of time with eczema is associated with increased likelihood of food sensitisation (Tsilochristou 2019). Overall, the evidence from this review demonstrates with moderate certainty that the skin care interventions used in these RCTs do not impact the development of eczema (Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; NCT03376243; Simpson 2014; Skjerven 2020; Yonezawa 2018).

For our co-primary outcome of food allergy, we found that skin care interventions using emollients may increase the risk of developing an immunoglobulin (Ig)E-mediated food allergy when compared with standard care. Two trials (2081 participants) had food allergy diagnosed by oral food challenge as an outcome. Only one trial reported this separately (Chalmers 2020), and both trials reported a combined outcome of food allergy by oral food challenge or investigator assessment (Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020). Both analyses suggested that skin care interventions may increase the risk of food allergy; however, the certainty of the evidence is low, thus we are uncertain as to whether skin care interventions influence risk of food allergy by age one to three years when compared with standard care.

The evidence for allergic sensitisation to food was of low certainty due to statistical heterogeneity and imprecision, with no difference in allergic sensitisation to food by age one to three years between treatment groups in pooled analysis of three trials (1797 participants).

Data from one trial (1171 participants) suggest that when compared with standard care, skin care interventions may slightly increase the risk of parent-reported immediate reaction to a common food allergen at two years, but this association was seen only for parent-reported immediate reaction to cow's milk, which is thought to be an unreliable measure of IgE-mediated cow's milk allergy due to commercially influenced over-reporting of cow's milk allergy in infants (Munblit 2020). Hence, we also judged the certainty of this evidence to be low.

Complier average causal effect (CACE) analysis was utilised to assess whether compliance with the assigned intervention influenced outcomes. For both > 3 days per week and > 5 days per week, although the CACE favoured the intervention for the eczema outcome, the CI ranged from large benefit to moderate harm, therefore we were unable to demonstrate whether increased adherence to the assigned interventions was associated with different outcomes. Insufficient evidence meant that we were unable to ascertain whether treatment adherence affected the risk of developing food allergy with any confidence.

Our key adverse events of interest were local infection, stinging or allergic reactions to moisturisers, and slippage accidents. We found that compared to standard care, skin care interventions probably increase the risk of skin infection in an analysis that included IPD from 2728 infants participating in six trials (moderate-certainty evidence). There may be an increase in stinging and allergic reactions (four trials including 343 participants) and slippage accidents (four trials including 2538 participants) with the intervention; however, the certainty of these findings was low due to very small numbers of events, yielding very wide confidence intervals that included the possibility of no effect or reduced risk.

## Overall completeness and applicability of evidence

Only 17 of 33 included studies reported outcomes relevant to this review.

Of these 17 studies, seven reported our primary outcome cumulative incidence of eczema by one to three years, and three of these studies measured eczema severity between one and three years by clinician assessment, with one of these studies also reporting parent report of eczema severity. Nine studies measured time to onset of eczema. Two studies reported parent report of immediate food allergy, and two studies reported allergic sensitisation to food or inhalant allergen. Ten studies reported adverse event data for our prespecified adverse events of interest.

Only 10 trials provided IPD analysis. Most of the other identified trials included types of skin barrier interventions other than emollients, such as change in bath routine, but they did not provide follow-up long enough after intervention to allow measurement of our predefined primary outcomes, and they were limited to contributing some narrative data on safety outcomes. As a result, the impact of non-emollient interventions on the development of eczema or food allergy, rather than their short-term impact on skin barrier physiology or safety outcomes, is unknown.

All of the trials reporting eczema as an outcome used an emollient either on its own, or within a combination of skin care interventions, as the intervention and commenced within the first month of life. Eczema was largely evaluated by a blinded trained assessor using widely accepted tools such as Hanifin and Rajka or UK Working Party criteria for diagnosis. We can therefore be confident in the diagnosis of eczema in these studies. Interventions mainly focused on emollients, with each study using a different emollient with different constituents. Trials also had variable regimens and durations of emollient therapy. The emollients used were a combination of so-called simple emollients and more complex emollients that contained lipids. Emollient regimens varied in intensity from twice-daily all-over body emollient to once daily on cheeks in combination with other skin care interventions. Skin care for infants varies by country and culture, and there is no standard recommendation. Our comparison of control (standard skin care or no skin care intervention) may thus have varied between studies.

We analysed data based on assignment to intervention rather than on adherence to intervention. Compliance with daily emollient, when reported, was low but may have been higher in smaller pilot studies, in which potentially greater input from the research team could have aided compliance. Compliance average causal effect was utilised to assess whether compliance with the assigned intervention influenced outcomes. However, we were unable to identify whether or not adherence to skin care interventions influences risk of eczema.

The prospective portion of this meta-analysis, planned in 2017, ensured that the two largest trials in the series had aligned outcomes and used similar methods of outcome evaluation (Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020). Meta-analysis of these two studies and another five studies providing IPD on the development of eczema by one to three years allowed us to assess both study factors and individual participant factors that may influence results. When we evaluated study factors such as type of emollient used and duration of intervention and individual factors such as

age, *FLG* genotype, chromosome 11 risk variant, or family history of atopy, we found no evidence for an interaction between these factors and the intervention on eczema risk.

Ongoing studies are randomising newborn healthy infants to a skin care intervention, half of which are assessing emollients. [NCT03871998](#) is designed to address whether the emollient intervention applied from day one or two of life for a short (two-month) time period influences eczema and IgE-mediated food allergy development. [Lowe 2019](#) and [Eichner 2020](#) are evaluating daily complex emollients, and are expected to report in 2022. It is possible that the use of more complex emollient interventions may have different effects on risk of eczema.

We identified 16 eligible studies that did not have outcome measures relevant to this review (i.e. they did not record eczema or food allergy at one to three years or at any time, and they did not comment on adverse events). Infants in these trials were followed up to a maximum of four weeks, which was too soon to assess whether eczema or food allergy was present. These trials mainly involved different timings and mechanisms of bathing infants, along with different types of bathing products. Follow-up was four weeks or less, and outcomes were skin physiology, such as transepidermal water loss. It is possible that had these infants been followed up for longer, and had eczema outcome been measured, these skin care practices would have been shown to have an effect on eczema. Furthermore, although "skin care intervention type B: any skin care interventions that aimed to protect the skin barrier from irritation such as water softeners" was prespecified in our search, it could not be assessed, as no suitable trials were found. A trial of water softeners is currently ongoing ([Jabbar-Lopez 2019](#)).

Evidence for the effects of skin care interventions in infants on risk of food allergy has increased due to this update. We were able to analyse data from two trials (2081 participants) reporting food allergy diagnosed by oral food challenge, although only one of these trials reported oral food challenge outcomes separately. Both trials reported a combined outcome of food allergy by oral food challenge or investigator assessment. Data from more trials reporting food allergy are needed in order to increase the certainty of evidence around effects of skin care interventions on food allergy development.

## Quality of the evidence

Our confidence in the findings for eczema was moderate. Sensitivity analysis including only studies with low risk of bias was consistent with the primary analysis. We downgraded the certainty of evidence for eczema due to statistical heterogeneity that could not be explained. For the primary eczema outcome, the source of this heterogeneity was one trial that found increased eczema in the intervention group compared with the control group at age one year, but not at age three years ([Skjerven 2020](#)). One potential cause of this heterogeneity was the nature of the intervention. [Skjerven 2020](#) used a bathing intervention, whilst other trials contributing to the primary eczema analysis used direct application of a moisturiser to the infant's skin. However, for the outcome time to onset of eczema, we downgraded the certainty of evidence due to statistical heterogeneity, and heterogeneity in this analysis was due to more than one trial.

Our confidence in the findings for food allergy was low, and reliant on a small number of studies reporting robust food allergy

outcomes. We downgraded the certainty of evidence for food allergy due to imprecision, with small numbers of studies and events and wide confidence intervals encompassing both a harmful effect and no effect. We also downgraded the primary food allergy outcome, due to risk of bias related to missing outcome data. In the only trial that reported oral food challenge outcomes separately (Chalmers 2020), participants who were invited for an oral food challenge due to suspected food allergy frequently declined to attend an oral food challenge, and the proportion that did attend differed between intervention group (29%) and control group (17%), suggesting a high risk of bias related to missing outcome data. Although the findings were similar if all those with missing outcome data were assumed to not have food allergy, they differed if participants were assumed to have food allergy. However, findings for food allergy assessed by the combined outcome of oral food challenge and investigator assessment also suggested that skin care interventions may increase risk of food allergy (Analysis 1.34). We also downgraded the secondary food allergy outcome, allergic sensitisation to a food allergen, due to statistical heterogeneity that could not be explained.

Our confidence in the findings for adverse events was moderate or low. We downgraded the certainty of evidence for skin infection due to imprecision, with wide confidence intervals including a harmful effect and no effect. We downgraded the certainty of evidence for slippages and stinging/allergic reactions to moisturisers due to severe imprecision, with small numbers of events and wide confidence intervals that included both a harmful effect and a beneficial effect. We assessed risk of bias for all studies included in the adverse events analyses except one as some concerns for the specific adverse events assessed; this was due to the nature of adverse events being self-recalled by carers, who could not be blinded because of the type of intervention under study.

### Potential biases in the review process

The meta-analysis collaboration group for this review, SCiPAD (Skin Barrier Interventions for Prevention of Allergic Disease), was formed in 2017 through collaboration between the two largest trials, Chalmers 2020 and Skjerven 2020. The purpose of the prospective collaboration was to increase the alignment of outcomes measured in the two individual trials and to enhance the power of individual trials to identify effects of the interventions on the outcome of food allergy, which is less prevalent than eczema. Other trial groups were invited to join the collaboration between 2017 and 2020, and their data formed the basis of the prospective portion of the meta-analysis. Prospective meta-analysis allows for alignment of outcomes before completion of the trial, so that comparisons and analysis are more readily conducted between trials. Within this collaborative group, trials mainly involved emollients as an intervention and eczema as an outcome. We attempted to reduce any availability bias by conducting a sensitive search, which identified over 6000 potentially eligible studies, and by contacting authors of eligible studies to request their collaboration in the IPD meta-analysis; however, follow-up for most studies was too short for inclusion.

We classified collaborating trials when trial outcome data were not analysed and known to study authors before February 2017 as contributing 'prospectively acquired data'. Data from some of these trials became known to the investigators or to the public before the statistical analysis plan (SAP) for this meta-analysis was locked, so that, in theory, findings could have influenced the design

of the statistical analysis plan. Development of the SAP was led by a statistician (SC) with no detailed knowledge of eligible trial publications at the time of finalisation of the SAP, and the principles of the SAP and the review protocol were aligned with the February 2017 PROSPERO registration of the prospective meta-analysis (Boyle 2017). The SAP was signed off before any unblinding of individual participant data sets received from individual trials. Our close collaboration with trial investigators meant that they were involved in protocol and SAP development and in interpretation of meta-analysis findings. A strength of this approach is that collaborating trialists had the opportunity to review our analyses of their data sets before stage 2 of the IPD meta-analysis and to correct any misinterpretation of data coding. Review authors MK and RJB were very involved in the Chalmers 2020 trial, with RJB the principal investigator for food allergy, and MK involved in food allergy diagnosis; these two review authors were therefore not involved in data extraction or risk of bias assessment for this trial, other than as investigators commenting on meta-analysis findings.

Use of IPD in this review allowed us to (i) fit a consistent analysis model to trial data sets for each outcome to ensure that we compared treatment effects adjusted for the same covariates across trials; (ii) fully explore the risk of bias due to missing data by conducting additional sensitivity analyses that had not previously been reported; (iii) obtain more reliable and powerful subgroup analyses including estimation of treatment interactions with participant characteristics that had not previously been reported; and (iv) evaluate the relationship between compliance with the intervention and outcomes of interest. However, the method of sharing IPD can result in availability bias. We attempted to limit this by offering all trials administrative assistance in working with their individual institutions for data agreement development and sign-off and for data sharing and extraction. Overall, trials with relevant outcomes from which we did not manage to access IPD were generally small (fewer than 100 participants) or were industry funded, and researchers were concerned about the commercial impact of data sharing. Only one trial, with 60 participants, had primary outcome data eligible for inclusion in the meta-analysis and did not supply IPD; sensitivity analysis including aggregate data from this one trial showed similar findings to the main analysis. One industry-funded trial was involved in the SCiPAD collaboration (NCT02906475); however, this trial is ongoing, and results are expected in 2022.

Overall, the close relationship between trialists and systematic reviewers in this project carries risk of availability bias and academic bias towards individual clinical trial findings, which is mitigated only in part by the prospectively planned nature of the meta-analysis for most studies contributing data.

The interventions used in the included trials varied in their composition, and there is no standard classification system for emollients (Surber 2017). This led to difficulty in classification of the intervention for the purpose of subgroup analysis, as different emollients have overlapping constituents, which may have differential effects on the skin barrier or on skin health. We took advice from a member of our collaboration (MC) with expertise in emollient formulation and effects on skin barrier, who classified the interventions used before seeing the meta-analysis results. These were used for the subgroup analysis of 'basic' versus 'complex' skin care interventions, which showed no evidence of an interaction. We acknowledge that other groups may

have classified the interventions differently. Similarly, although we planned to stratify interventions as skin care intervention A: those that primarily aim to enhance the skin barrier through direct application of emollient or moisturiser, and skin care intervention B: those that aim to protect the skin barrier from damage, we did not find any trial results where intervention B had been used. [Jabbar-Lopez 2019](#) would be classified as an intervention B, but is still ongoing. Similarly, there is no standard recommended skin care for infants, with practices varying by country and by culture, therefore the comparison of control, taken as standard skin care or no skin care intervention, may have varied between studies.

Several trials did not contribute data to the meta-analysis, or contributed only narrative data on non-specific adverse events. We had some difficulty in deciding whether these trials should be included based on the type of intervention and the type of comparator evaluated. For example, we excluded trials that compared one way of bathing to another ([Bryanton 2004](#)), but we included a trial that used a different product in the bath compared to the control group bath, because this might influence skin barrier function ([Lund 2020](#)). We concentrated on a normal healthy term population so that our findings were generalisable and were not impacted by the unique structure of preterm skin and the different skin care practices to which preterm infants are exposed.

### Agreements and disagreements with other studies or reviews

This is an update of the first Cochrane Review of skin barrier intervention in term infants. A previous Cochrane Review looked at topical emollients for preventing infection in preterm infants ([Cleminson 2016](#)). That review concluded that there was no evidence that emollients prevent invasive infection in preterm infants in high-, middle-, or low-income countries. [Cleminson 2016](#) also evaluated topical oils (mainly vegetable oils), finding some evidence that preterm infants treated with topical vegetable oils had increased growth compared to those given control treatment, although long-term growth was not measured. [Cleminson 2016](#) had invasive infection as a primary outcome. The review did not discuss or report on cutaneous infection, so it is unclear whether this was not seen as an adverse effect of the interventions studied, or if it just was not measured. If skin care interventions increase risk of cutaneous infection in term infants, but not in preterm infants, the reason for this difference is unclear. Preterm infants have more permeable skin than term infants and have specific vulnerability to serious bacterial infection. It is possible that hand hygiene for those who apply emollients or oils to the skin of preterm infants may be more thorough than hand hygiene for those who apply emollients or oils to the skin of healthy term infants. If this were the case, then differences in effects on risk of cutaneous infection could potentially be explained by differences in hand hygiene practice.

A previous Cochrane overview of interventions for the primary prevention of eczema in children identified systematic reviews of trials evaluating dietary interventions such as maternal dietary antigen avoidance, exclusive breastfeeding for a defined period of time, omega-3 and omega-6 fatty acid supplementation, hydrolysed protein formula, soya formula, and prebiotics and probiotics. The overview did not identify trials of skin care interventions or an intervention that effectively prevents the onset of eczema ([Foisy 2011](#)).

A systematic review of interventions for the prevention of food allergy was undertaken by a European Academy of Allergy and Clinical Immunology committee to inform an update of their guidance on food allergy prevention ([De Silva 2020](#)). This systematic review included [Dissanayake 2019](#) in its section on emollients for food allergy prevention, as other studies reporting eligible food allergy outcomes had not been published at the time this systematic review was conducted. Review authors concluded that emollients may not reduce risk of food allergy (low-certainty evidence). Our review included the larger and more recently completed trials using oral food challenge for outcome assessment ([Chalmers 2020](#); [Skjerven 2020](#)), and did not include food challenge outcomes from [Dissanayake 2019](#) in the primary food allergy analysis because oral food challenge was not used for food allergy assessment in this trial. We rated the evidence for this outcome as low certainty and found that skin care interventions may increase risk of food allergy. However, this was not supported by the findings for parent report of doctor diagnosis of food allergy or for allergic sensitisation to foods, where we found skin care interventions such as emollients may not change these outcomes.

Two pilot studies, [Simpson 2014](#) and [Horimukai 2014](#), were reported as showing significant reductions in eczema risk. Larger, more definitive trials published subsequently found no reduction in eczema, and our meta-analysis results are consistent with the findings from these larger trials ([Chalmers 2020](#); [Skjerven 2020](#)). The reason for the difference in findings between small pilot studies and larger trials is not clear, but differences in adherence to treatment, methods and timing of outcome assessment, and study population may all be relevant.

Finally, a previous Cochrane Review has evaluated emollients as treatment for already established eczema ([Van Zuuren 2017](#)). That review concluded that although the evidence was weak, emollients reduce disease severity compared to no treatment - reducing flares, prolonging time between flares, and decreasing the need for topical corticosteroids. Our new review concerns the primary prevention of eczema and does not directly impact the well-established and well-accepted intervention of emollients for people who already have eczema.

## AUTHORS' CONCLUSIONS

### Implications for practice

We found, based on low- to moderate-certainty evidence, that skin care interventions such as emollients probably do not influence the development or time to onset of eczema in healthy term infants by age one to three years; may increase risk of food allergy; and probably increase the risk of skin infection. This suggests that regular application of emollients or other similar skin care interventions is probably not beneficial for healthy infants, unless there are other specific reasons for using such products. This information should be taken into account by guideline developers in this field. Given the probable increase in local skin infection risk, it may be important for carers to practise appropriate hygiene measures when applying emollients to the skin of infants.

We were unable to draw any firm conclusions about the impact of skin care interventions on immunoglobulin E (IgE)-mediated food allergy by age one to three years, but the available evidence suggests that they may increase risk of food allergy based on low-certainty evidence. Low-certainty evidence from one trial

suggests that skin care interventions may slightly increase parent reports of immediate food allergy (to a common allergen) at two years. However, this outcome was only detected for cow's milk, which may be unreliable as a measure due to the commercially influenced over-reporting of cow's milk allergy in infants. Evidence suggests that skin care interventions may not change risk of food sensitisation by age one to three years (low-certainty evidence). The gold standard for diagnosing food allergy is an oral food challenge; however, these are costly and time-consuming for participants and trialists. Alternative modes of diagnosis of food allergy, by standardised questionnaires and documented sensitisation, or even by more complex methods such as basophil activation test, may be considered in further trials.

Infant slippages and stinging/allergic reactions to moisturisers may increase with the use of skin care interventions during infancy (low-certainty evidence), although confidence intervals for slippages and stinging/allergic reactions were wide and included the possibility of no effect or reduced risk. All results presented here are in comparison to standard care.

Subgroup analysis showed that age, hereditary risk, filaggrin (*FLG*) mutation, duration of intervention, and classification of intervention type did not affect the risk of developing eczema. We could not evaluate these effects for food allergy risk. We do not know if adherence to treatment affects the relationship between skin care interventions and risk of developing eczema or food allergy.

The common clinical practice of applying emollients to the skin of people who already have eczema is not directly affected by our findings.

### Implications for research

In this review, the trials with eczema as an outcome were mainly emollient trials. Other methods of skin barrier intervention in this review had very short follow-up and did not measure eczema as an outcome, so their impact on eczema remains unclear. Potential future studies on bathing practices should have longer follow-up of clinical outcomes and use standard methods of eczema measurement. Trialists may wish to consider using novel interventions that impact skin barrier function, rather than those that have already been evaluated in these trials.

We were unable to identify with confidence whether skin care interventions such as emollients affect the risk of developing food allergy. More research is needed to identify whether food allergy risk is influenced by early skin care practices. Future trials should measure food allergy using a robust outcome assessment ([Asai 2020](#)), and researchers may wish to consider applying published algorithms to evaluate food allergy outcomes in participants who do not undergo oral food challenge ([Kelleher 2020b](#)). We can infer from the paucity of oral food challenge-diagnosed food allergy outcomes in this meta-analysis that oral food challenges are difficult to conduct and are infrequently attended in prevention studies. We suggest that future studies incorporate Core Outcome Measures for Food Allergy (COMFA).

We were unable to draw any conclusions on adherence to intervention, and would suggest that future studies carefully document adherence and compliance with interventions. Also,

collaboration between groups regarding future potential studies may allow for larger numbers with less imprecision.

This review focused on the primary prevention of eczema and food allergy, preventing the diagnosis of eczema and food allergy in infants. Given the strong links between early-onset eczema and food allergy, another body of work has begun on secondary prevention of food allergy amongst infants already diagnosed with eczema. These trials, [NCT03742414](#) and [UMIN000028043](#), include infants younger than 13 weeks with diagnosed eczema who are randomised to active eczema management from onset with emollient and topical corticosteroids. Both studies have IgE-mediated food allergy as a primary outcome and are ongoing.

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We are grateful to Emma Thomas, Boaz Gaventas, Alexa Baracaia, and the Centre of Evidence Based Dermatology patient panel for feedback on prioritisation of outcomes and outcome measures for this systematic review.

The draft search strategy for the World Health Organization International Clinical Trials Registry Platform was developed with advice from Douglas Grindlay, Information Specialist at the Centre of Evidence Based Dermatology, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK. We are extremely grateful to Liz Doney, Business Manager and Information Specialist at Nottingham University, who ran the search of the Cochrane Skin Specialised Register, CENTRAL, MEDLINE, and Embase in October 2019 and for updates through to August 2021.

We gratefully acknowledge all members of the wider Skin Care intervention for Prevention of Atopic Disease (SCiPAD) group, especially those who contributed to discussion and input at the annual meetings in Munich 2018 and Lisbon 2019, or at the online results meeting in 2020, including Daniel Munblit, Carsten Flohr, Elisabeth Harberl, Jonathan Hourihane, and Michael Perkin. We acknowledge the work of Lien Tran in co-ordination of the initial review, and the work of Christian Surber for advice on classification of emollients for the initial review.

This systematic review is supported by an award of an National Institute for Health and Care Research (NIHR) Transitional Research Fellowship to MK hosted by Imperial College London, and an award of an NIHR Research for Patient Benefit grant to Nottingham University Hospitals NHS Trust.

Cochrane Skin supported the authors in the development of this update. Robert Boyle and Emma Axon are members of Cochrane Skin, but were not involved in the editorial/decision-making process for this update. The following people conducted the editorial process for this update.

- Sign-off Editor (final editorial decision): Michael Brown, Cochrane Editorial Board
- Managing Editor (selected peer reviewers, collated peer-reviewer comments, provided editorial guidance to authors, edited the article): Joey Kwong, Cochrane Evidence Production & Methods Directorate
- Editorial Assistant (conducted editorial policy checks and supported editorial team): Leticia Rodrigues, Cochrane Evidence Production & Methods Directorate

- Copy Editor (copy-editing and production): Lisa Winer, c/o Cochrane Copy Edit Support
- Peer reviewers (provided comments and recommended an editorial decision): Motohiro Ebisawa, Clinical Research Center for Allergy and Rheumatology, NHO Sagamihara National Hospital (clinical review); Sigrun Schmidt, Departments of Clinical Epidemiology and Dermatology, Aarhus University Hospital (clinical review); Sayantani B Sindher, Department of Medicine, Division of Pulmonary, Allergy and Critical Care, Department of Pediatrics, Division of Allergy, Immunology and Rheumatology, Sean N. Parker Center for Allergy and

Asthma Research, Stanford University School of Medicine (clinical review); Sandra Lawton, Rotherham NHS Foundation Trust (clinical review); NML Zeeuw van der Laan (consumer review); Jennifer Hilgart, Cochrane Evidence Production & Methods Directorate (methods review); Kerry Dwan, Cochrane Evidence Production & Methods Directorate (statistical review); Robin Featherstone, Cochrane Evidence Production & Methods Directorate (search review)

We are also indebted to all participants of the individual studies whose contributions have furthered our knowledge on skin care in infants.

## REFERENCES

### References to studies included in this review

**Abraham 2019** {published data only (unpublished sought but not used)} [10.5958/0976-5506.2019.01945.4](#)

\* Abraham D, Ravindran V, Joseph M. Effectiveness of chlorhexidine bath, saline bath and standard bath on skin health status. *Indian Journal of Public Health Research and Development* 2019;**10**(8):563-8. [DOI: [10.37506/ijphrd.v10i8.7446](#)]

**Amer 2017** {published data only}

Amer M, Amer A. Neonatal skin care. A four-week follow up randomized controlled trial. *European Journal of Pediatric Dermatology* 2015;**25**(2):93-9. [DOI: [10.26326/2281-9649.25.2.1106](#)]

\* Amer M, Diab N, Soliman M, Amer A. Neonatal skin care: what should we do? A four-week follow-up randomized controlled trial at Zagazig University Hospitals. *International Journal of Dermatology* 2017;**56**(11):1198-203. [DOI: [10.1111/ijd.13735](#)]

**Baldwin 2001** {published data only}

\* Baldwin S, Odio MR, Haines SL, O'Connor RJ, Englehart JS, Lane AT. Skin benefits from continuous topical administration of a zinc oxide/petrolatum formulation by a novel disposable diaper. *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology* 2001;**15**(s1):5-11. [DOI: [10.1046/j.0926-9959.2001.00002.x](#)]

**Bellemere 2018** {published data only}

Bellemere G, Boyer G, De Belilovsky C, Baudouin C. Prevention of atopic dermatitis using emollients for 6 months - follow-up for 24 months. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2019;**139**(5):S97. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jid.2019.03.639](#)]

Bellemere G, Boyer G, De Belilovsky C, Baudouin C. Prevention of atopic dermatitis using emollients for 6 months - follow-up for 24 months. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2019;**36**:S9. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.13846](#)]

Bellemere G, Boyer G, De Belilovsky C, Moga A, Fontanie M, Baudouin C. Early atopic dermatitis: prevention biological data 1. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2017;**34**:S106-7. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.13196](#)]

Bellemere G, Boyer G, De Belilovsky C, Moga A, Fontanie M, Baudouin C. Early atopic dermatitis: prevention study. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2018;**35**:S4-5. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.13502](#)]

\* Bellemere G, Boyer G, de Belilovsky C, Moga A, Fontaine M. Early atopic dermatitis: prevention biologic data. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2018;**79**(3):AB115. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jaad.2018.05.487](#)]

**Chalmers 2020** {published and unpublished data}

\* Chalmers JR, Haines RH, Bradshaw L, Montgomery AA, Thomas KS, Brown SJ, et al. Daily emollient during infancy for prevention of eczema: the BEEP randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 2020;**395**(10228):962-72. [DOI: [10.1016/S0140-6736\(19\)32984-8](#)]

Chalmers JR, Haines RH, Mitchell EJ, Thomas KS, Brown SJ, Ridd M, et al. Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of daily all-over-body application of emollient during the first year of life for preventing atopic eczema in high-risk children (the BEEP trial): protocol for a randomised controlled trial. *Trials* 2017;**18**(1):343. [DOI: [10.1186/s13063-017-2031-3](#)]

Chalmers JR, Thomas KS, Montgomery A, Sach T, Boyle RJ, Ridd MJ, et al. A protocol for a randomized controlled trial to determine whether application of emollient from birth can prevent eczema in high-risk children (BEEP Trial) (PP01). *British Journal of Dermatology* 2014;**170**(6):e32. [DOI: [10.1111/bjd.13064](#)]

ISRCTN21528841. Barrier enhancement for eczema prevention. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN21528841](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN21528841) (first received 25 July 2014). [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN21528841](#)]

**Cooke 2015** {published and unpublished data}

Cooke A, Cork M, Victor S, Campbell M, Danby S, Chittock J, et al. A pilot, assessor-blinded, randomized controlled trial of topical oils for neonatal skin. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2015;**173**:153. [DOI: [10.1111/bjd.13819](#)]

\* Cooke A, Cork MJ, Victor S, Campbell M, Danby S, Chittock J, et al. Olive oil, sunflower oil or no oil for baby dry skin or massage: a pilot, assessor-blinded, randomized controlled trial (the Oil in Baby SkincaRE (OBSerVe) Study). *Acta Dermato-Venereologica* 2016;**96**(3):323-30. [DOI: [10.2340/00015555-2279](#)]

ISRCTN37373893. The use of oil in baby skincare trial. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN37373893](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN37373893) (first received 22 August 2013). [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN37373893](#)]

**Da Cunha 2008** {published data only}

\* Da Cunha M, Procianoy R, Franceschini D, De Oliveira L, Cunha ML. Effect of the first bath with chlorhexidine on skin colonization with *Staphylococcus aureus* in normal healthy term newborns. *Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases* 2008;**40**(8):615-20. [DOI: [10.1080/00365540801932447](#)]

**Dissanayake 2019** {published and unpublished data}

\* Dissanayake E, Tani Y, Nagai K, Sahara M, Mitsuishi C, Togawa Y, et al. Skin care and synbiotics for prevention of atopic dermatitis or food allergy in newborn infants: a 2 x 2 factorial, randomized, non-treatment controlled trial. *International Archives of Allergy & Immunology* 2019;**180**(3):202-11. [DOI: [10.1159/000501636](#)]

Dissanayake E, Tani Y, Sahara M, Mitsuishi C, Nagai K, Sato Y, et al. Skincare and synbiotics for the prevention of atopic dermatitis or food allergy in newborn infants: a 2 x 2 factorial randomized non-treatment controlled trial. *Allergy* 2018;**73**(105):692-3. [DOI: [10.1111/all.13539](#)]

JPRN-UMIN00010838. Skin care and synbiotics for prevention of atopic dermatitis or food allergy in newborn infants: a 2 x 2 factorial, randomized, non-treatment controlled trial. [apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN00010838](https://apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN00010838) (first received 31 May 2013).

**Dizon 2010** {published data only}

\* Dizon MV, Galzote C, Estanislao R, Mathew N, Sarkar R. Tolerance of baby cleansers in infants: a randomized controlled trial. *Indian Pediatrics* 2010;**47**(11):959-63. [DOI: [10.1007/s13312-010-0161-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s13312-010-0161-8)]

**Duan 2019** {published data only}

\* Duan Y, Ma L, Galzote C, Kong FQ, Shen CP. A randomized pilot clinical assessment of three skincare regimens on skin conditions in infants. *Clinical, Cosmetic and Investigational Dermatology* 2019;**12**:895-909. [DOI: [10.2147/CCID.S204216](https://doi.org/10.2147/CCID.S204216)]

NCT02981056. A clinical assessment of the efficacy and effects of different skincare regimens on infants. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02981056](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02981056) (first received 2 December 2016).

**Garcia Bartels 2010** {published data only}

\* Garcia Bartels N, Scheufele R, Prosch F, Schink T, Proquitté H, Wauer RR, et al. Effect of standardized skin care regimens on neonatal skin barrier function in different body areas. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2010;**27**(1):1-8. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1525-1470.2009.01068.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1525-1470.2009.01068.x)]

**Garcia Bartels 2011** {published data only}

\* Garcia Bartels N, Rosler S, Martus P, Stroux A, Lonnfors S, Reissshauer A, et al. Effect of baby swimming and baby lotion on the skin barrier of infants aged 3-6 months. *Journal of the German Society of Dermatology* 2011;**9**(12):1018-26. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1610-0387.2011.07710.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1610-0387.2011.07710.x)]

**Garcia Bartels 2012** {published data only}

\* Garcia Bartels N, Massoudy L, Scheufele R, Dietz E, Proquitté H, Wauer R, et al. Standardized diaper care regimen: a prospective, randomized pilot study on skin barrier function and epidermal IL-1 $\alpha$  in newborns. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2012;**29**(3):270-6. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1525-1470.2011.01590.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1525-1470.2011.01590.x)]

NCT01131403. Clinical analysis of the influence of using the skin care products on the diaper area in comparison with using a cotton wool cloth, moistened with clear water on the skin physiology of the newborns from the 1st day to the 4th week of life. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01131403](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01131403) (first received 27 May 2010).

**Garcia Bartels 2014** {published data only}

\* Garcia Bartels N, Lunnemann L, Stroux A, Kottner J, Serrano J, Blume-Peytavi U. Effect of diaper cream and wet wipes on skin barrier properties in infants: a prospective randomized controlled trial. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2014;**31**(6):683-91. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.12370](https://doi.org/10.1111/pde.12370)]

**Horimukai 2014** {published and unpublished data}

\* Horimukai K, Morita K, Narita M, Kondo M, Kitazawa H, Nozaki M, et al. Application of moisturizer to neonates prevents development of atopic dermatitis. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2014;**134**(4):824-30.e6. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jaci.2014.07.060](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2014.07.060)]

JPRN-UMIN000004544. Effect of emollients on the prevention of infantile eczema and atopic dermatitis. [apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000004544](https://apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000004544) (first received 1 November 2010).

Morita K. Application of moisturizer to neonates prevents development of atopic dermatitis. *World Allergy Organization Journal* 2014;**8**(Suppl 1):764. [DOI: [10.1186/1939-4551-8-S1-A252](https://doi.org/10.1186/1939-4551-8-S1-A252)]

Ohya Y, Morita K, Narita M, Futamura M, Kondo M, Kitazawa H, et al. Primary prevention of atopic dermatitis by skin care with emollient: a randomized controlled study (OP02). *British Journal of Dermatology* 2014;**170**(6):e9. [DOI: [10.1111/bjd.13064](https://doi.org/10.1111/bjd.13064)]

**Kataoka 2010** {published data only}

\* Kataoka Y, Yoshida N, Nishino H, Maeda N, Sarumaru T, Kijima A, et al. Can skin care from neonatal period prevent the onset of atopic dermatitis? *Allergo Journal* 2010;**19**:338-9. [DOI: [10.1007/s40629-019-00114-5](https://doi.org/10.1007/s40629-019-00114-5)]

**Lavender 2011** {published data only}

ISRCTN72285670. Baby Skin Care Trial: a study comparing an infant skin-cleansing product with water. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN72285670](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN72285670) (first received 17 March 2009). [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN72285670](https://doi.org/10.1186/ISRCTN72285670)]

\* Lavender T, Bedwell C, O'Brien E, Cork MJ, Turner M, Hart A. Infant skin-cleansing product versus water: a pilot randomized, assessor-blinded controlled trial. *BMC Pediatrics* 2011;**11**:35. [DOI: [10.1186/1471-2431-11-35](https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2431-11-35)]

**Lavender 2012** {published data only}

ISRCTN86207019. Baby skin care research programme: Baby Wipes study. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN86207019](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN86207019) (first received 17 February 2010). [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN86207019](https://doi.org/10.1186/ISRCTN86207019)]

\* Lavender T, Furber C, Campbell M, Victor S, Roberts I, Bedwell C, et al. Effect on skin hydration of using baby wipes to clean the napkin area of newborn babies: assessor-blinded randomised controlled equivalence trial. *BMC Pediatrics* 2012;**12**:59. [DOI: [10.1186/1471-2431-12-59](https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2431-12-59)]

Lavender T, Furber C, Cork M, Campbell M, Victor S. Baby skin care research programme: assessor-blinded randomised controlled trial comparing impregnated cleansing wipes with water in infants. *Archives of Disease in Childhood: Fetal and Neonatal Edition* 2011;**1**:Fa43-4. [DOI: [10.1136/archdischild.2011.300164.91](https://doi.org/10.1136/archdischild.2011.300164.91)]

**Lavender 2013** {published data only}

\* Lavender T, Bedwell C, Roberts SA, Hart A, Turner MA, Carter LA, et al. Randomized, controlled trial evaluating a baby wash product on skin barrier function in healthy, term neonates. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynaecologic, and Neonatal Nursing* 2013;**42**(2):203-14. [DOI: [10.1111/1552-6909.12015](https://doi.org/10.1111/1552-6909.12015)]

**Lowe 2018a** {published and unpublished data}

ACTRN12609000727246. Prevention of eczema by a barrier lipid equilibrium strategy (PEBBLES) pilot study - testing the compliance and safety of a strategy for improving infant skin function. [www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?ACTRN=12609000727246](http://www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?ACTRN=12609000727246) (first received 19 August 2009).

- ACTRN12613000472774. The PEBBLES study: Prevention of Eczema By a Barrier Lipid Equilibrium Strategy. [www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?id=364115](http://www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?id=364115) (first received 23 April 2013).
- ACTRN12617001380381. The PEBBLES study – testing a strategy for preventing eczema and food allergy in high risk infants. [www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?id=373506](http://www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?id=373506) (first received 20 September 2017).
- Lowe A, Su J, Allen K, Abramson M, Cranswick N, Robertson C, et al. A randomized trial of a barrier lipid replacement strategy for the prevention of atopic dermatitis and allergic sensitization: the PEBBLES pilot study NCD. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2017;**34**(S1):S35-6. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.13195](https://doi.org/10.1111/pde.13195)]
- Lowe A. A randomized trial of a barrier lipid replacement strategy for the prevention of atopic dermatitis and allergic sensitisation: the PEBBLES pilot study NCD. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2017;**137**:S72. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jid.2017.02.436](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2017.02.436)]
- \* Lowe AJ, Su JC, Allen KJ, Abramson MJ, Cranswick N, Robertson CF, et al. A randomized trial of a barrier lipid replacement strategy for the prevention of atopic dermatitis and allergic sensitization: the PEBBLES pilot study. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2018;**178**(1):e19-21. [DOI: [10.1111/bjd.15747](https://doi.org/10.1111/bjd.15747)]
- Lund 2020** {published data only} <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/pde.14037>
- \* Lund C, Kuller J, Durand DJ. Baby's first bath: changes in skin barrier function after bathing full-term newborns with water vs liquid baby cleanser. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2019;**37**:115-9. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.14037](https://doi.org/10.1111/pde.14037)]
- McClanahan 2019** {published and unpublished data}
- \* McClanahan D, Wong A, Kezic S, Samrao A, Hajar T, Hill E, et al. A randomized controlled trial of an emollient with ceramide and filaggrin-associated amino acids for the primary prevention of atopic dermatitis in high-risk infants. *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology & Venereology* 2019;**33**(11):2807-94. [DOI: [10.1111/jdv.15786](https://doi.org/10.1111/jdv.15786)]
- NCT01375205. Comparing Cetaphil Restoraderm System versus standard skin care in infants. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01375205](http://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01375205) (first received 17 June 2011).
- Migacheva 2018** {published data only}
- \* Migacheva N, Zhestkov A. Combined approach to primary prevention of atopic dermatitis. *Allergy* 2018;**73**:331. [DOI: [10.1111/all.13537](https://doi.org/10.1111/all.13537)]
- NCT03376243** {unpublished data only}
- \* NCT03376243. EARLYEMOLLIENT - Feasibility of early emollient use in children with atopic eczema. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03376243](http://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03376243) (first received 18 December 2017).
- Raisi Dehkordi 2010** {published data only}
- IRCT201102265912N1. The effect of massage with sunflower oil and sesame oil. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=IRCT201102265912N1](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=IRCT201102265912N1) (first received 8 January 2012).
- \* Raisi Dehkordi Z. A comparative study of the effect of massage with sunflower oil or sesame oil on infants' crying and sleep times: a randomized control trial. *European Psychiatry* 2014;**29**(Suppl 1):1. [DOI: [10.1016/S0924-9338\(14\)78247-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-9338(14)78247-1)]
- Rush 1986** {published data only}
- \* Rush J. Does routine newborn bathing reduce Staphylococcus aureus colonization rates? A randomized controlled trial. *Birth* 1986;**13**(3):176-80.
- Sankaranarayanan 2005** {published data only}
- \* Sankaranarayanan K, Mondkar JA, Chauhan MM, Mascarenhas BM, Mainkar AR, Salvi RY. Oil massage in neonates: an open randomized controlled study of coconut versus mineral oil. *Indian Pediatrics* 2005;**42**(9):877-84. [PMID: 16208048]
- Simpson 2014** {published and unpublished data}
- Chalmers JR, Simpson EL, Chen YY, Cork MJ, Brown SJ, Thomas KS, et al. Feasibility study of barrier enhancement for eczema prevention (BEEP). *British Journal of Dermatology* 2014;**170**:e8-9. [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN84854178](https://doi.org/10.1186/ISRCTN84854178)]
- Glatz M, Jo J, Kennedy EA, Polley EC, Simpson EL, Kong HH. Emollient therapy alters barrier function and skin microbes in infants at risk for developing atopic dermatitis. *Allergy* 2017;**72**:311. [DOI: [10.1111/all.13251](https://doi.org/10.1111/all.13251)]
- Glatz M, Polley EC, Schmid-Grendelmeier P, Simpson EL, Kong HH. Emollient therapy alters barrier function and skin microbes in infants at risk for developing atopic dermatitis. *Swiss Medical Weekly* 2017;**147**(Suppl 228):53S.
- Glatz M, Polley EC, Simpson EL, Kong HH. Emollient therapy alters skin barrier and microbes in infants at risk for developing atopic dermatitis. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2015;**135**:S31. [DOI: [10.1038/jid.2015.69](https://doi.org/10.1038/jid.2015.69)]
- Glatz M, Jo JH, Kennedy EA, Polley EC, Segre JA, Simpson EL, et al. Emollient use alters skin barrier and microbes in infants at risk for developing atopic dermatitis. *PLOS ONE* 2018;**13**(2):0192443. [DOI: [10.1371/journal.pone.0192443](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0192443)]
- ISRCTN84854178. Feasibility study of barrier enhancement for eczema prevention. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN84854178](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN84854178) (first received 8 January 2010).
- NCT01291940. The effects of emollient therapy on the skin barrier. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01291940](http://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01291940) (first received 9 February 2011).
- Simpson E, Chalmers JR, Irvine AD, Cork MJ, McLean WHI, Williams HC. Barrier enhancement for eczema prevention; the BEEP feasibility study. *Allergo Journal* 2010;**19**(5):340. [DOI: [10.1007/BF03362342](https://doi.org/10.1007/BF03362342)]
- Simpson EL, Chalmers JR, Hanifin JM, French ME, Lubianski T, Samrao A, et al. Barrier enhancement for eczema prevention - the BEEP feasibility study. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2012;**132**(Suppl 1):S90. [DOI: [10.1038/jid.2012.86](https://doi.org/10.1038/jid.2012.86)]
- \* Simpson EL, Chalmers JR, Hanifin JM, Thomas KS, Cork MJ, McLean WH, et al. Emollient enhancement of the skin barrier

from birth offers effective atopic dermatitis prevention. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2014;**134**(4):818-23. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jaci.2014.08.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2014.08.005)]

**Skjerven 2020** {published and unpublished data}

Carlsen L, Rehbinder EM, Skjerven HO, Hauger Carlsen M, Aspelund Fatnes T, Fugelli P, et al. Preventing Atopic Dermatitis and ALLergies in Children - the PreventADALL study. *Allergy* 2018;**73**(10):2063-70. [DOI: [10.1111/all.13468](https://doi.org/10.1111/all.13468)]

Skjerven HO, Rehbinder EM, Vettukattil R, LeBlanc M, Granum B, Haugen G, et al. Department of Error: Skin emollient and early complementary feeding to prevent infant atopic dermatitis (PreventADALL): a factorial, multicentre, cluster-randomised trial (*Lancet* (2020) 395(10228) (951-61) (S0140673619329836)). *Lancet* 2020;**395**(10228):e53. [DOI: [10.1016/S0140-6736\(20\)30422-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30422-0)]

\* Skjerven HO, Rehbinder EM, Vettukattil R, LeBlanc M, Granum B, Haugen G, et al. Skin emollient and early complementary feeding to prevent infant atopic dermatitis (PreventADALL): a factorial, multicentre, cluster-randomised trial. *Lancet* 2020;**395**(10228):951-61. [DOI: [10.1016/S0140-6736\(19\)32983-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(19)32983-6)]

**Thitthiwong 2019** {published data only}

TCTR20161208001. The good skin care practices and emollient using since early infancy as the primary prevention of infantile atopic dermatitis in infants at risk: a randomized controlled trial. [apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=TCTR20161208001](http://apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=TCTR20161208001) (first received 4 December 2016).

\* Thitthiwong P, Koopitakkajorn T. The good skin care practices and emollient using since early infancy as the primary prevention of infantile atopic dermatitis in infants at risk: a randomized controlled trial. *Siriraj Medical Journal* 2019;**72**(1):41-6. [DOI: [10.33192/Smj.2020.06](https://doi.org/10.33192/Smj.2020.06)]

**Tielsch 2007** {published data only}

NCT00109616. Community trial of newborn skin and umbilical cord cleansing on neonatal mortality in Nepal. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00109616](http://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00109616) (first received 2 May 2005).

\* Tielsch JM, Darmstadt GL, Mullany LC, Khatry SK, Katz J, LeClerq SC, et al. Impact of newborn skin-cleansing with chlorhexidine on neonatal mortality in Southern Nepal: a community-based, cluster-randomized trial. *Pediatrics* 2007;**119**(2):e330-40. [DOI: [10.1542/peds.2006-1192](https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2006-1192)]

**Yonezawa 2018** {published and unpublished data}

JPRN-UMIN000013260. Effects of moisturizing skin care from the neonatal stage for improving skin barrier function and preventing skin trouble. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000013260](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000013260) (first received 1 March 2014).

\* Yonezawa K, Haruna M, Matsuzaki M, Shiraishi M, Kojima R. Effects of moisturizing skincare on skin barrier function and the prevention of skin problems in 3-month-old infants: a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Dermatology* 2018;**45**(1):24-30. [DOI: [10.1111/1346-8138.14080](https://doi.org/10.1111/1346-8138.14080)]

Yonezawa K, Haruna M. Short-term skin problems in infants aged 0-3 months affect food allergies or atopic dermatitis until

2 years of age, among infants of the general population. *Allergy, Asthma & Clinical Immunology* 2019;**15**(74):1552. [DOI: [10.1186/s13223-019-0385-7](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13223-019-0385-7)]

**Zhao 2005** {published data only}

\* Zhao S, Xie L, Hu H, Xia J, Zhang W, Ye N, et al. A study of neonatal swimming (water therapy) applied in clinical obstetrics. *Journal of Maternal-Fetal & Neonatal Medicine* 2005;**17**(1):59-62. [DOI: [10.1080/14767050400028782](https://doi.org/10.1080/14767050400028782)]

**References to studies excluded from this review**

**ACTRN12607000466448** {published data only}

ACTRN12607000466448. An intervention to reduce the prevalence and impact of asthma and food allergies occurring in association with atopic dermatitis through improved skin care in infants and young children. [www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?id=82278](http://www.anzctr.org.au/Trial/Registration/TrialReview.aspx?id=82278) (first received 11 September 2007).

**Ahmed 2007** {published data only}

Ahmed AS, Saha SK, Chowdhury MA, Law PA, Black RE, Santosham M, et al. Acceptability of massage with skin barrier-enhancing emollients in young neonates in Bangladesh. *Journal of Health, Population, and Nutrition* 2007;**25**(2):236-40. [PMID: 17985826]

**Alonso 2013** {published data only}

Alonso C, Larburu I, Bon E, Gonzalez MM, Iglesias MT, Urreta I, et al. Efficacy of petrolatum jelly for the prevention of diaper rash: a randomized clinical trial. *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing* 2013;**18**(2):123-32. [DOI: [10.1111/jspn.12022](https://doi.org/10.1111/jspn.12022)]

ISRCTN00356649. Efficacy of petroleum jelly in the prevention of irritant diaper dermatitis. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN00356649](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN00356649) (first received 8 October 2010).

**Arlina Diana 2020** {published data only}

\* Arlina Diana I, Gondokaryono SP, Lestari Sugito T, Devita Lokanata M, Agustin T, Rahmayunita G, et al. A randomized, controlled, cross-over study of the safety and efficacy of super-absorbent diaper for babies with mild-to-moderate diaper rash. *Medical Journal of Indonesia* 2020;**29**(3):283-9. [EMBASE: 2005360896]

**Ayalew 2021** {published data only}

\* Ayalew T, Asmare E. Colostrum avoidance practice among primipara mothers in urban Northwest Ethiopia. A cross-sectional study. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth* 2021;**21**(1):123. [MEDLINE: 33573612]

**Azor-Martinez 2020** {published data only}

\* Azor-Martinez E, Garcia-Fernandez L, Strizzi JM, Cantarero-Vallejo MD, Jimenez-Lorente CP, Balaguer-Martinez JV, et al. Effectiveness of a hand hygiene program to reduce acute gastroenteritis at child care centers: a cluster randomized trial. *American Journal of Infection Control* 2020;**48**(11):1315-21. [EMBASE: 2005576267]

**Baer 2006** {published data only}

Baer EL, Davies MW, Easterbrook K. Disposable nappies for preventing napkin dermatitis in infants. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2006, Issue 3. Art. No: CD004262. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD004262.pub2](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD004262.pub2)]

**Barria 2004** {published data only}

Barria K, Muñoz C, Pérez-Cotapos ML, Fehlmann E, Brockmann P, Tapia JL. Comparison of 2 models for the initial skin care in the healthy full term newborn infant. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2004;**21**:317-8. [DOI: [10.1111/j.0736-8046.2004.21332.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0736-8046.2004.21332.x)]

**Baudouin 2014a** {published data only}

Baudouin C, De Belilovsky C, Lachmann N, Bredif S, Menu F, Msika P. Tolerance assessment of baby's skin products: innovative approaches using stinging test and infant epidermis model. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2014;**2**:S51.

**Baudouin 2014b** {published data only}

Baudouin C, De Belilovsky C, Menu F, Lachmann N, Msika P, Bredif S. Tolerance assessment of cosmetic products dedicated to baby's skin: innovative approaches using stinging test and infant epidermis model. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2014;**1**:AB149. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jaad.2014.01.619](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaad.2014.01.619)]

**Berger 2009** {published data only}

Berger C, Inzinger R. Study of skin care in premature and newborn infants. *Kinderkrankenschwester* 2009;**28**(3):116-25.

**Bhakoo 1969** {published data only}

Bhakoo ON, Lall JC, Agarwal KC. Prevention of hospital infections in neonates: an evaluation of no bath regimen. *Indian Pediatrics* 1969;**6**(1):697-700.

**Blume Peytavi 2010** {published data only}

Blume-Peytavi U, Garcia Bartels N. Neonatal skin care influence of standardized skin care regimen on skin barrier function. *Aktuelle Dermatologie* 2010;**36**(6):214-6.

**Blume Peytavi 2012** {published data only}

Blume-Peytavi U, Hauser M, Stamatias GN, Pathirana D, Garcia Bartels N. Skin care practices for newborns and infants: review of the clinical evidence for best practices. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2012;**29**:1-14.

**Blume Peytavi 2014** {published data only}

Blume-Peytavi U, Hauser M, Lunnemann L, Stamatias GN, Kottner J, Garcia Bartels N. Prevention of diaper dermatitis in infants - a literature review. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2014;**31**(4):413-29.

**Blume Peytavi 2016** {published data only}

Blume-Peytavi U. Improved understanding of infant skin physiology, maturation and skin care. *European Journal of Pediatric Dermatology* 2016;**26**(3):166.

**Brandon 2010** {published data only}

Brandon DH, Coe K, Hudson-Barr D, Oliver T, Landerman LR. Effectiveness of no-sting skin protectant and Aquaphor on

water loss and skin integrity in premature infants. *Journal of Perinatology* 2010;**30**(6):414-9. [DOI: [10.1038/jp.2009.174](https://doi.org/10.1038/jp.2009.174)]

**Bryanton 2004** {published data only}

Bryanton J, Walsh D, Barrett M, Gaudet D. Tub bathing versus traditional sponge bathing for the newborn. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic, and Neonatal Nursing* 2004;**33**(6):704-12. [DOI: [10.1177/0884217504270651](https://doi.org/10.1177/0884217504270651)]

**Bryce 2020** {published data only}

\* Bryce E, Mullany LC, Khatry SK, Tielsch JM, LeClerq SC, Katz J. Coverage of the WHO's four essential elements of newborn care and their association with neonatal survival in southern Nepal. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth* 2020;**20**(1):540. [DOI: [10.1186/s12884-020-03239-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-020-03239-6)]

**Chaithirayanon 2016** {published data only}

Chaithirayanon S. Comparative study between talcum and zinc oxide cream for the prevention of irritant contact diaper dermatitis in infants. *Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand* 2016;**99**(Suppl 8):S1-6. [PMID: 29901362]

**Chasekwa 2019** {published data only}

\* Chasekwa B, Prendergast A, Evans C, Mutasa K, Mbuya M, Stoltzfus RJ, et al. Impact of improved nutrition/sanitation on stunting and anemia in HIV-exposed infants. *Topics in Antiviral Medicine* 2019;**27** Suppl:305-6s. [EMBASE: 634221047]

**Chen 2009** {published data only}

Chen HY. The clinic effect of Chinese medicine bath and massage on pathological jaundice of newborn. *China Foreign Medical Treatment* 2009;**28**(18):128.

**Cleminson 2015** {published data only}

Cleminson J, McGuire W. Topical emollient for prevention of infection in preterm infants: a systematic review. *Lancet* 2015;**385**:S31. [PMID: 26312853]

**Cleminson 2016** {published data only}

Cleminson J, McGuire W. Topical emollient for preventing infection in preterm infants. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2016, Issue 1. Art. No: CD001150. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD001150.pub3](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD001150.pub3)]

**Conner 2004** {published data only}

Conner JM, Soll RF, Edwards WH. Topical ointment for preventing infection in preterm infants. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2004, Issue 1. Art. No: CD001150. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD001150.pub2](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD001150.pub2)]

**Cooke 2014** {published data only}

Cooke A, Victor S, Cork M, Lavender T. Topical oils for the prevention or treatment of dry skin in term infants. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2014, Issue 5. Art. No: CD011100. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD011100](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011100)]

**Cooke 2018** {published data only}

Cooke A, Bedwell C, Campbell M, McGowan L, Ersser SJ, Lavender T. Skin care for healthy babies at term: a systematic review of the evidence. *Midwifery* 2018;**56**:29-43. [PMID: 29055852]

**Cowan 1986** {published data only}

Cowan ME, Frost MR. A comparison between a detergent baby bath additive and baby soap on the skin flora of neonates. *Journal of Hospital Infection* 1986;**7**(1):91-5. [DOI: [10.1016/0195-6701\(86\)90033-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0195-6701(86)90033-2)]

**CTRI201208002876** {unpublished data only} <http://ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/showallp.php?mid1=5054&EncHid=&userName=A%20clinical%20trial%20to%20find%20the%20efficacy%20and%20safety%20of%20Tubby%20nutriri%20lotion>

\* CTRI201208002876. A prospective, open label clinical trial to evaluate the efficacy and safety of Tubby Nutririch lotion for the treatment of dry skin with or without atopic tendency in infants and children. [ctri.nic.in/clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=5054](http://ctri.nic.in/clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=5054) (first received 9 August 2012).

**CTRI201709009890** {published data only} <http://ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/showallp.php?mid1=19272&EncHid=&userName=Comparing%20the%20effect%20of%20three%20different%20skin%20antiseptic%20preparations%20in%20neonates>

CTRI/2017/09/009890. Comparing the effect of three different skin antiseptic preparations in neonates (first 28 days of life) - randomized trial. [ctri.nic.in/clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=19272](http://ctri.nic.in/clinicaltrials/pmaindet2.php?trialid=19272) (first received 22 September 2017).

**Da Cunha 2005a** {published data only}

da Cunha ML, Procianoy RS. Effect of bathing on skin flora of preterm newborns. *Journal of Perinatology* 2005;**25**(6):375-9. [DOI: [10.1038/sj.jp.7211332](https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.jp.7211332)]

**Da Cunha 2005b** {published data only}

Da Cunha ML, Procianoy RS. Skin microflora and bathing of preterm newborn infants. In: Pediatric Academic Societies Annual Meeting. Washington, DC, 2005.

**Damron 2020** {published data only}

\* Damron JM, Shaker M. Frequent versus infrequent bathing in pediatric atopic dermatitis: a randomized clinical trial. *Pediatrics* 2020;**146**:s340. [DOI: [10.1542/peds.2020-023861FF](https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2020-023861FF)]

**Darmstadt 2004** {published data only}

Darmstadt GL, Badrawi N, Law PA, Ahmed S, Bashir M, Iskander I, et al. Topically applied sunflower seed oil prevents invasive bacterial infections in preterm infants in Egypt: a randomized, controlled clinical trial. *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal* 2004;**23**(8):719-25. [DOI: [10.1097/01.inf.0000133047.50836.6f](https://doi.org/10.1097/01.inf.0000133047.50836.6f)]

**Darmstadt 2005a** {published data only}

Darmstadt GL, Saha SK, Nawshad Uddin Ahmed ASM, Azad Chowdhury MAK, Law PA, Ahmed S, et al. Skin barrier-enhancing emollients prevent nosocomial infections in preterm infants in Bangladesh. In: Pediatric Academic Societies Annual Meeting. Washington DC, 2005.

**Darmstadt 2005b** {published data only}

Darmstadt GL, Saha SK, Ahmed AS, Chowdhury MA, Law PA, Ahmed S, et al. Effect of topical treatment with skin barrier-enhancing emollients on nosocomial infections in preterm

infants in Bangladesh: a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet* 2005;**365**(9464):1039-45. [DOI: [10.1016/S0140-6736\(05\)71140-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(05)71140-5)]

**Darmstadt 2007** {published data only}

Darmstadt GL, Saha SK, Ahmed AS, Choi Y, Chowdhury MA, Islam M, et al. Effect of topical emollient treatment of preterm neonates in Bangladesh on invasion of pathogens into the bloodstream. *Pediatric Research* 2007;**61**(5 Pt 1):588-93. [DOI: [10.1203/pdr.0b013e3180459f75](https://doi.org/10.1203/pdr.0b013e3180459f75)]

**Darmstadt 2008** {published data only}

Darmstadt GL, Saha SK, Ahmed AS, Ahmed S, Chowdhury MA, Law PA, et al. Effect of skin barrier therapy on neonatal mortality rates in preterm infants in Bangladesh: a randomized, controlled, clinical trial. *Pediatrics* 2008;**121**(3):522-9. [DOI: [10.1542/peds.2007-0213](https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2007-0213)]

**Darmstadt 2014** {published data only}

Darmstadt GL, Ahmed S, Ahmed AS, Saha SK. Mechanism for prevention of infection in preterm neonates by topical emollients: a randomized, controlled clinical trial. *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal* 2014;**33**(11):1124-7. [DOI: [10.1097/INF.0000000000000423](https://doi.org/10.1097/INF.0000000000000423)]

**De Belilovsky 2020** {published data only}

\* De Belilovsky C, Boyer G, Bellemere G, Baudouin C. Evaluation of tolerability and cleansing properties of liniment in comparison to water in the diaper area skin care in a pediatric population. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2020;**83**(Suppl 6):AB116. [EMBASE: 2010133394]

**De Lima 2020** {published data only}

\* de Lima RO, Estevam LD, Leite FMC, Almeida MVS, Nascimento L, Amorim MHC, et al. Nursing intervention-first bath of the NB: a randomized study on neonatal behavior. *Acta Paulista de Enfermagem* 2020;**33**(1):1-10.

**De Silva 2020** {published data only}

\* De Silva D, Halken S, Singh C, Muraro A, Angier E, Arasi S, et al. Preventing food allergy in infancy and childhood: systematic review of randomised controlled trials. *Pediatric Allergy & Immunology* 2020;**31**(7):813-26. [PMID: 32396244]

**Duggan 2015** {published data only}

Duggan C. Eczema on trial. *Journal of Family Health* 2015;**25**(3):10-2. [PMID: 26118287]

**Erdemir 2015** {published data only}

Erdemir A, Kahramaner Z, Yuksel Y, Cosar H, Turkoglu E, Sutcuoglu S, et al. The effect of topical ointment on neonatal sepsis in preterm infants. *Journal of Maternal-Fetal & Neonatal Medicine* 2015;**28**(1):33-6. [DOI: [10.3109/14767058.2014.900037](https://doi.org/10.3109/14767058.2014.900037)]

**Ernest 1995** {published data only}

Ernest E. Complementary therapies, the baby, and the bath water. *British Journal of Rheumatology* 1995;**34**(5):479-80. [DOI: [10.1093/rheumatology/34.5.479-a](https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/34.5.479-a)]

**EUCTR2005-001269-32-AT** {published data only}

EUCTR2005-001269-32-AT. Clinical trial on skin care in neonatology. A comparison between two skin care products

and no skin care. [www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/ctr-search/search?query=2005-001269-32](http://www.clinicaltrialsregister.eu/ctr-search/search?query=2005-001269-32) (first received 22 November 2005).

**Fernandez 2018** {published data only}

Fernandez D, Antolin-Rodriguez R. Bathing a premature infant in the intensive care unit: a systematic review. *Journal of Pediatric Nursing* 2018;**42**:e52-7. [DOI: [10.1016/j.pedn.2018.05.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pedn.2018.05.002)]

**Field 2008** {published data only}

Field T, Field T, Cullen C, Lergie S, Diego M, Schanberg S, et al. Lavender bath oil reduces stress and crying and enhances sleep in very young infants. *Early Human Development* 2008;**84**(6):399-401.

**Fluhr 2012** {published data only}

Fluhr JW, Darlenski R, Lachmann N, Baudouin C, Msika P, De Belilovsky C, et al. Infant epidermal skin physiology: adaptation after birth. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2012;**166**(3):483-90. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1365-2133.2011.10659.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2133.2011.10659.x)]

**Foisy 2011** {published data only}

Foisy M, Boyle RJ, Chalmers JR, Simpson EL, Williams HC. Overview of reviews: the prevention of eczema in infants and children: an overview of Cochrane and non-Cochrane reviews. *Evidence-Based Child Health: A Cochrane Review Journal* 2011;**6**(5):1322-39. [DOI: [10.1002/ebch.827](https://doi.org/10.1002/ebch.827)]

**Franck 2000** {published data only}

Franck LS, Quinn D, Zahr L. Effect of less frequent bathing of preterm infants on skin flora and pathogen colonization. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic, and Neonatal Nursing* 2000;**29**(6):584-9.

**Frischia 2019** {published data only (unpublished sought but not used)}

Frischia D, Telofski L, Nikolovski J. Effects of emollient use on the developing infant skin microbiome. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2019;**4 Suppl 1**:AB4422019.

**Gao 2008** {published data only}

Gao Y. Effectiveness observation on moisturizer for infant eczema. *Chinese Journal of Leprosy and Skin Disease* 2008;**24**(4):294.

**Garcia Bartels 2009** {published data only}

Garcia Bartels N, Mleczo A, Schink T, Proquitte H, Wauer RR, Blume-Peytavi U. Influence of bathing or washing on skin barrier function in newborns during the first four weeks of life. *Skin Pharmacology & Physiology* 2009;**22**(5):248-57.

**Gezon 1964** {published data only}

Gezon HM, Thompson DJ, Rogers KD, Hatch TF, Taylor PM. Hexachlorophene bathing in early infancy. *New England Journal of Medicine* 1964;**270**:379-86.

**Gfatter 1997** {published data only}

Gfatter R, Hackl P, Braun F. Effects of soap and detergents on skin surface pH, stratum corneum hydration and fat

content in infants. *Dermatology* 1997;**195**(3):258-62. [DOI: [10.1159/000245955](https://doi.org/10.1159/000245955)]

**Gleiss 1965** {published data only}

Gleiss J, Sommerkamp B. Comparative study of soapless skin cleansing of infants. *Archiv fur Kinderheilkunde* 1965;**172**(2):154-60.

**Gunt 2018** {published data only}

Gunt HB, Levy SB, Lutrario CA. A natural cream-to-powder formulation developed for the prevention of diaper dermatitis in diaper-wearing infants and children: barrier property and in-use tolerance studies. *Journal of Drugs in Dermatology* 2018;**17**(5):566-70.

**Hauk 2008** {published data only}

Hauk PJ. The role of food allergy in atopic dermatitis. *Current Allergy and Asthma Reports* 2008;**8**(3):188-94.

**Hawkins 2017** {published data only}

Hawkins S, Edmunds M, Foy V, Vincent C, Cox E, O'Shea S, et al. Superior skin care for infants with a new nourishing regimen containing stearic acid, petrolatum, and fatty acids: tip-to-toe-wash and lotion. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2017;**34**(S1):S34. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.13195](https://doi.org/10.1111/pde.13195)]

**Hawkins 2020** {published data only}

\* Hawkins SS, Dasgupta A, Kumaran S, Salgaonkar N, Mallemala P, Majumdar A. Evaluating prebiotic effects of glycerol: moving toward enhancing the care of infant skin. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2020;**83**(6 Suppl):AB59. [EMBASE: 2010132360]

**Hnatko 1977** {published data only}

Hnatko SI. Alternatives to hexachlorophene bathing of newborn infants. *Canadian Medical Association Journal* 1977;**117**(3):223-6.

**Horimukai 2016** {published data only}

Horimukai K, Morita K, Narita M, Kondo M, Kabashima S, Inoue E, et al. Transepidermal water loss measurement during infancy can predict the subsequent development of atopic dermatitis regardless of filaggrin mutations. *Allergology International* 2016;**65**(1):103-8.

**Hu 2014** {published data only}

Hu X, Zhang Y. Effect of topically applied sunflower seed oil in preterm infants. *Pediatric Critical Care Medicine* 2014;**15**(4 Suppl 1):144-5. [DOI: [10.1097/01.pcc.0000449366.67893.84](https://doi.org/10.1097/01.pcc.0000449366.67893.84)]

**IRCT201306164617N** {published data only}

IRCT201306164617N. Effect of bath on clinical outcomes in preterm infants: a randomized controlled trial. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=IRCT201306164617N7](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=IRCT201306164617N7) (first received 28 June 2013).

**IRCT201306164617N7** {published data only}

IRCT201306164617N7. Effect of bath on clinical outcomes in preterm infants: a randomized controlled trial. [en.irct.ir/trial/4950](http://en.irct.ir/trial/4950) (first received 28 June 2013).

**IRCT2013090814594N1** {published data only}

IRCT2013090814594N1. A comparison between the effects of swaddled bathing and conventional bathing on physiological and behavioral parameters among the preterm neonates. [en.irct.ir/trial/14191](http://en.irct.ir/trial/14191) (first received 3 January 2014).

**IRCT2016111530903N** {published data only}

IRCT2016111530903N. The efficacy of Chamomile oil on infantile colic. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=IRCT2016111530903N1](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=IRCT2016111530903N1) (first received 4 April 2017).

**IRCT20170911036118N1** {published data only}

IRCT20170911036118N1. Effect of massage and washing in physiological jaundice. [en.irct.ir/trial/27093](http://en.irct.ir/trial/27093) (first received 17 January 2018).

**ISRCTN69836999** {published data only}

\* ISRCTN69836999. A pilot study to understand the best way of applying antiseptic, with or without sunflower oil, to low birth weight newborn babies who are in hospital. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN69836999](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN69836999) (first received 7 April 2020).

**ISRCTN71423189** {published data only}

ISRCTN71423189. Multi-centre randomised controlled trial of ion-exchange water softeners for the treatment of atopic eczema in children (Softened Water Eczema Trial). [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN71423189](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN71423189) (first received 8 January 2007). [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN71423189](https://doi.org/10.1186/ISRCTN71423189)]

**ISRCTN89579779** {published data only}

ISRCTN89579779. The use of Aquaphor to prevent transepidermal water loss and to maintain electrolyte balance in preterm newborn infants in the first week of life. [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN89579779](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN89579779) (first received 30 September 2004). [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN89579779](https://doi.org/10.1186/ISRCTN89579779)]

**Jabbar-Lopez 2020** {published data only}

\* Jabbar-Lopez ZK, Craven J, Logan K, Greenblatt D, Marrs T, Radulovic S, et al. Longitudinal analysis of the effect of water hardness on atopic eczema: evidence for gene-environment interaction. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2020;**183**(2):285-93. [PMID: 31599965]

**Jabraeile 2016** {published data only}

Jabraeile M, Rasooly AS, Farshi MR, Malakouti J. Effect of olive oil massage on weight gain in preterm infants: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Nigerian Medical Journal* 2016;**57**(3):160-3.

**Jensen 1971** {published data only}

Jensen JP. Transcutaneous absorption of boron from a baby ointment used prophylactically against diaper dermatitis. *Nordisk Medicin* 1971;**86**(48):1425-9.

**JPRN-UMIN00005158** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN00005158. Randomized controlled trial to evaluate clinical efficacy of once- or twice-daily skincare with emollient for prevention of atopic dermatitis exacerbation. [upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/ctr\\_e/ctr\\_view.cgi?recptno=R000005803](http://upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/ctr_e/ctr_view.cgi?recptno=R000005803) (first received 3 July 2011).

**JPRN-UMIN000018110** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN000018110. Preliminary study on the skin cleaning method without cleaning agent during bathing in the NICU - comparison with the case of using a skin cleaning agent. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000018110](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000018110) (first received 26 June 2015).

**JPRN-UMIN000025302** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN000025302. Open test of skin care products for newborns. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000025302](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000025302) (first received 16 November 2017).

**JPRN-UMIN000032181** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN000032181. Study of neonates on the intestinal bacterial flora and skin conditions. [upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/icdr\\_e/ctr\\_view.cgi?recptno=R000036709](http://upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/icdr_e/ctr_view.cgi?recptno=R000036709) (first received 10 April 2018).

**JPRN-UMIN000032798** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN000032798. Baby diaper study (No.2016-001). [upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/ctr\\_e/ctr\\_view.cgi?recptno=R000037416](http://upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/ctr_e/ctr_view.cgi?recptno=R000037416) (first received 31 May 2018).

**JPRN-UMIN000035357** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN000035357. Effect of moisturizer application on perianal area in neonates; comparison of effects on erythema and skin barrier function at 1-month checkup. [upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/ctr\\_e/ctr\\_view.cgi?recptno=R000040287](http://upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-open-bin/ctr_e/ctr_view.cgi?recptno=R000040287) (first received 25 December 2018).

**JPRN-UMIN000035412** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN000035412. Effect of change in bathing and skin care in infancy on the incidence of eczema at 6 months of age. [rctportal.niph.go.jp/en/detail?trial\\_id=UMIN000035412](http://rctportal.niph.go.jp/en/detail?trial_id=UMIN000035412) (first received 7 January 2019).

**Kadar 1974** {published data only}

Kadar V, Osbourn R. The mildness of soaps in the care of infants' skin: a comparative study. *Current Therapeutic Research - Clinical and Experimental* 1974;**16**(5):452-6. [PMID: 4275656]

**Kanti 2014** {published data only}

Kanti V, Grande C, Stroux A, Buhner C, Blume-Peytavi U, Garcia Bartels N. Influence of sunflower seed oil on the skin barrier function of preterm infants: a randomized controlled trial. *Dermatology* 2014;**229**(3):230-9.

**Kanti 2017** {published data only}

Kanti V, Gunther M, Stroux A, Sawatzky S, Henrich W, Abou-Dakn M, et al. Influence of sunflower seed oil or baby lotion on the skin barrier function of newborns: a pilot study. *Journal of Cosmetic Dermatology* 2017;**16**(4):500-7.

**Kiechl Kohlendorfer 2008** {published data only}

Kiechl-Kohlendorfer U, Berger C, Inzinger R. The effect of daily treatment with an olive oil/lanolin emollient on skin integrity in preterm infants: a randomized controlled trial. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2008;**25**(2):174-8. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1525-1470.2008.00627.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1525-1470.2008.00627.x)]

**Konar 2019** {published data only}

Konar MC, Islam K, Roy A, Ghosh T. Effect of virgin coconut oil application on the skin of preterm newborns: a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics* 2019;**66**:129-35. [DOI: [10.1093/tropej/fmz041](https://doi.org/10.1093/tropej/fmz041)]

**Koplin 2019** {published data only}

Koplin JJ, Allen KJ, Tang MLK. Important risk factors for the development of food allergy and potential options for prevention. *Expert Review of Clinical Immunology* 2019;**15**(2):147-52.

**Kottner 2017** {published data only}

Kottner J, Kanti V, Dobos G, Hahnel E, Lichterfeld-Kottner A, Richter C, et al. The effectiveness of using a bath oil to reduce signs of dry skin: a randomized controlled pragmatic study. *International Journal of Nursing Studies* 2017;**65**:17-24.

**Kvenshagen 2014** {published data only}

Kvenshagen BK, Mowinckel P, Carlsen KH, Carlsen KL. Intensive oil baths from six weeks of age reduce xerosis and possibly atopic eczema in infancy. *European Respiratory Journal* 2012;**40**(Suppl 56):424s.

Kvenshagen BK, Carlsen KH, Mowinckel P, Berents TL, Carlsen KC. Can early skin care normalise dry skin and possibly prevent atopic eczema? A pilot study in young infants. *Allergologia et Immunopathologia* 2014;**42**(6):539-43. [DOI: [10.1016/j.aller.2014.06.003](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aller.2014.06.003)]

**Lane 1993** {published data only}

Lane AT, Drost SS. Effects of repeated application of emollient cream to premature neonates' skin. *Pediatrics* 1993;**92**(3):415-9.

**Larson 2005** {published data only}

Larson AA, Dinulos JG. Cutaneous bacterial infections in the newborn. *Current Opinion in Pediatrics* 2005;**17**(4):481-5.

**Lee 2018** {published data only}

Lee JC, Lee Y, Park HR. Effects of bathing interval on skin condition and axillary bacterial colonization in preterm infants. *Applied Nursing Research* 2018;**40**:34-8. [DOI: [10.1016/j.apnr.2017.12.012](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apnr.2017.12.012)]

**LeFevre 2010** {published data only}

LeFevre A, Shillcutt SD, Saha SK, Ahmed AS, Ahmed S, Chowdhury MA, et al. Cost-effectiveness of skin-barrier-enhancing emollients among preterm infants in Bangladesh. *Bulletin of the World Health Organization* 2010;**88**(2):104-12. [DOI: [10.2471/BLT.08.058230](https://doi.org/10.2471/BLT.08.058230)]

**Leung 2015** {published data only}

Leung DYM. Prophylactic emollient use beginning at birth prevents atopic dermatitis. *Journal of Pediatrics* 2015;**166**(3):777-8.

**Li 2016** {published data only}

Li X, Zhong Q, Tang L. A meta-analysis of the efficacy and safety of using oil massage to promote infant growth. *Journal of Pediatric Nursing* 2016;**31**(5):e313-22.

**Ling 2011** {published data only}

Ling L, Bi XY. Swimming and bathing with Chinese herbal medicine in treatment of neonatal jaundice: clinical analysis of 50 cases. *Journal of Qilu Nursing* 2011;**17**(1):42-3.

**Linnamaa 2010** {published data only}

Linnamaa P, Savolainen J, Koulu L, Tuomasjukka S, Kallio H, Yang B, et al. Blackcurrant seed oil for prevention of atopic dermatitis in newborns: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* 2010;**40**(8):1247-55. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1365-2222.2010.03540.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2222.2010.03540.x)]

**Lowe 2012** {published data only}

Lowe AJ, Tang MLK, Dharmage SC, Varigos G, Forster D, Gurrin LC, et al. A phase I study of daily treatment with a ceramide-dominant triple lipid mixture commencing in neonates. *BMC Dermatology* 2012;**12**(3):no pagination. [DOI: [10.1186/1471-5945-12-3](https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-5945-12-3)]

**Lowe 2018b** {published data only}

Lowe AJ, Leung DYM, Tang MLK, Su JC, Allen KJ. The skin as a target for prevention of the atopic march. *Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology* 2018;**120**(2):145-51.

**Lund 2001a** {published data only}

Lund CH, Kuller J, Lane AT, Lott JW, Raines DA, Thomas KK. Neonatal skin care: evaluation of the AWHONN/NANN research-based practice project on knowledge and skin care practices. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic, and Neonatal Nursing* 2001;**30**(1):30-40.

**Lund 2001b** {published data only}

Lund CH, Osborne JW, Kuller J, Lane AT, Lott JW, Raines DA. Neonatal skin care: clinical outcomes of the AWHONN/NANN evidence-based clinical practice guideline. Association of Women's Health, Obstetric and Neonatal Nurses and the National Association of Neonatal Nurses. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic, and Neonatal Nursing* 2001;**30**(1):41-51.

**Manios 2019** {published data only}

Manios Y, Karaglani E, Thijs-Verhoeven I, Vlachopapadopoulou E, Papazoglou A, Maragoudaki E, et al. Milk fat-based formula reduced palmitic acid soaps and excretion of calcium in healthy term infants: Two double-blind, randomized, cross-over trials. *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society* 2019;**79**(OCE2):E268. [DOI: [10.1017/S0029665120002165](https://doi.org/10.1017/S0029665120002165)]

**Mardini 2020** {published data only}

\* Mardini J, Rahme C, Matar O, Abou Khalil S, Hallit S, Fadous Khalife MC. Newborn's first bath: any preferred timing? A pilot study from Lebanon. *BMC Research Notes* 2020;**13**(1):430. [CENTRAL: CN-02176018]

**Marenholz 2015** {published data only}

Marenholz I, Esparza-Gordillo J, Lee YA. The genetics of the skin barrier in eczema and other allergic disorders. *Current Opinion in Allergy & Clinical Immunology* 2015;**15**(5):426-34.

**Melo 2020** {published data only}

Melo PS, Barbieri M, Westphal F, Fustinoni SM, Henrique AJ, Francisco AA, et al. Maternal and perinatal parameters after non-pharmacological interventions: a randomised, controlled clinical trial. *Acta Paulista de Enfermagem* 2020;**33**(3):1-9. [CENTRAL: CN-02199203]

**Muggli 2009** {published data only}

Muggli R. Natural management of napkin rash. *European Journal of Pediatric Dermatology* 2009;**19**(1):43-6.

**Nangia 2015** {published data only}

Nangia S, Paul VK, Deorari AK, Sreenivas V, Agarwal R, Chawla D. Topical oil application and trans-epidermal water loss in preterm very low birth weight infants - a randomized trial. *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics* 2015;**61**(6):414-20. [DOI: [10.1093/tropej/fmv049](https://doi.org/10.1093/tropej/fmv049)]

**Natsume 2018** {published data only}

Natsume O, Ohya Y. Recent advancement to prevent the development of allergy and allergic diseases and therapeutic strategy in the perspective of barrier dysfunction. *Allergology International* 2018;**67**(1):24-31.

**NCT00162747** {published data only}

NCT00162747. Topical therapy for prevention of infections in preterm infants. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00162747](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00162747) (first received 13 September 2005).

**NCT00257569** {published data only}

NCT00257569. Study of atopic dermatitis in pediatrics. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00257569](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00257569) (first received 23 November 2005).

**NCT00806221** {published data only}

NCT00806221. An open-label study investigating the effects of early skin barrier protection on the development of atopic dermatitis. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00806221](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00806221) (first received 10 December 2008).

**NCT00917085** {published data only}

NCT00917085. Is skin-to-skin care helpful for preterm infants and their mothers after birth? [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00917085](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT00917085) (first received 10 June 2009).

**NCT01131403** {published data only}

NCT01131403. Clinical analysis of the influence of using the skin care products on the diaper area in comparison with using a cotton wool cloth, moistened with clear water on the skin physiology of the newborns from the 1st day to the 4th week of life. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01131403](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01131403) (first received 27 May 2010).

**NCT01177111** {published data only}

NCT01177111. Impact of sunflower seed oil massage on neonatal mortality and morbidity in Nepal. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01177111](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01177111) (first received 6 August 2010).

\* Visscher MO, Summers A, Narendran V, Khatri S, Sherchand J, LeClerq S, et al. Birthweight and environmental conditions impact skin barrier adaptation in neonates receiving natural

oil massage. *Biomedicine Hub* 2021;**6**(1):17-34. [EMBASE: 634019153]

**NCT01364948** {published data only}

NCT01364948. Effect of coconut oil application in reducing water loss from skin of premature babies in first week of life (TEWL) (TopOilTewl). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01364948](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01364948) (first received 3 June 2011).

**NCT01396642** {published data only}

NCT01396642. Topical emollient therapy. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01396642](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01396642) (first received 19 July 2011).

**NCT01758068** {published data only}

NCT01758068. Effect of twice daily application of coconut oil in reducing water loss from skin of premature babies in first week of life. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01758068](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT01758068) (first received 31 December 2012).

**NCT02120833** {published data only}

NCT02120833. A test to determine the usefulness and safety of a cream used on babies with dry itchy skin. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02120833](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02120833) (first received 7 September 2015).

**NCT02403999** {published data only}

NCT02403999. A tolerability assessment study of three wash products in infants. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02403999](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02403999) (first received 31 March 2015).

**NCT02404493** {published data only}

NCT02404493. Test to determine the effectiveness of moisturizing balm used on babies with dry, itchy skin. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02404493](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02404493) (first received 31 March 2015).

**NCT02557698** {published data only}

NCT02557698. Effectiveness of using an oil bath additive. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02557698](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02557698) (first received 23 September 2015).

**NCT02614248** {published data only}

NCT02614248. The use of coconut oil for the prevention and treatment of diaper dermatitis in the NICU population. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02614248](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02614248) (first received 25 November 2015).

**NCT02857062** {published data only}

To evaluate the in use tolerance of E45 eczema repair emollient in babies and children with (very/dry/atopic skin. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02857062](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02857062) (first received 5 August 2016).

**NCT03089476** {published data only}

NCT03089476. Evaluating skin barrier dysfunction in infants at high risk of atopy. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03089476](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03089476) (first received 24 March 2017).

**NCT03112876** {published data only}

NCT03112876. Sebum collection and skin barrier function analysis (Sebum). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03112876](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03112876) (first received 13 April 2017).

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**NCT03143504** {published data only}

NCT03143504. A longitudinal investigation of skin barrier development from birth and the validation of early predictors of atopic eczema risk: the Skin Testing for Atopic eczema Risk (STAR) Study (STAR). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03143504](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03143504) (first received 8 May 2017).

**NCT03719742** {published data only}

NCT03719742. A clinical study to evaluate the safety and efficacy of a baby cleanser and a moisturizer. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03719742](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03719742) (first received 25 October 2018).

**NCT03738163** {published data only}

NCT03738163. A clinical investigation with Epaderm® cream (PD-539878). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03738163](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03738163) (first received 13 November 2018).

**NCT03742414** {published data only}

NCT03742414. Seal, stopping atopic dermatitis and allergy study. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03742414](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03742414) (first received 15 November 2018).

**NCT03813472** {published data only}

NCT03813472. Hydration sensor for atopic dermatitis. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/results/NCT03813472](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/results/NCT03813472) (first received 23 January 2019).

**NCT04001855** {published data only}

NCT04001855. Evaluating the effect of bathing additives in atopic dermatitis. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04001855](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04001855) (first received 28 June 2019).

**NCT04099602** {published data only}

NCT04099602. The effect of massage on bilirubin level in infants. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04099602](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04099602) (first received 23 September 2019).

**NCT04231799** {published data only}

\* NCT04231799. Delaying first bathing and skin barrier function on infant (TEWL). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04231799](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04231799) (first received 18 January 2020).

**NCT04619758** {published data only}

\* NCT04619758. Emollient therapy in preterm & low birth weight neonates: a randomized clinical trial. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04619758](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04619758) (first received 6 November 2020).

**NCT04720989** {published data only}

\* NCT04720989. The effect of cleansing product used in the first bathing on transepidermal water loss and skin Ph in late preterm and term infants: a multicenter, evaluative blind randomized controlled study. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04720989](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04720989) (first received 22 January 2021).

**NCT04842786** {published data only}

\* NCT04842786. Topical coconut oil application and incidence of sepsis in neonates. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04842786](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04842786) (first received 13 April 2021).

**Nesmiyanov 2018** {published data only}

Nesmiyanov P, Gutov M, Strygin A, Tolkachev B, Morkovin E, Dotsenko A. M. vaccae-based formulation for the primary prevention of atopic dermatitis. *Allergy* 2018;**73**:107. [DOI: [10.1111/all.13535](https://doi.org/10.1111/all.13535)]

**Nopper 1996** {published data only}

Nopper AJ, Horii KA, Sookdeo-Drost S, Wang TH, Mancini AJ, Lane AT. Topical ointment therapy benefits premature infants. *Journal of Pediatrics* 1996;**128**(5 Pt 1):660-9. [DOI: [10.1016/S0022-3476\(96\)80132-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-3476(96)80132-6)]

**Noviello 2005** {published data only}

Noviello MR. Effects after daily use of washing products on infants aged 0-52 weeks. *Minerva Pediatrica* 2005;**57**(6):411-8.

**PACTR202004705649428** {published data only}

\* PACTR202004705649428. A cluster randomised trial to evaluate the effectiveness of household alcohol-based handrub for the prevention of sepsis, diarrhoea and pneumonia in Ugandan infants. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=PACTR202004705649428](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=PACTR202004705649428) (accessed 13 October 2021).

**Perkin 2021** {published data only}

\* Perkin MR, Logan K, Marrs T, Radulovic S, Craven J, Boyle RJ, et al. Association of frequent moisturizer use in early infancy with the development of food allergy. *Journal of Allergy & Clinical Immunology* 2021;**147**(3):967-76. [PMID: 33678253]

**Pupala 2017** {published data only}

Pupala S, Rao S, Strunk T, Patole S. Topical application of coconut oil to the skin of preterm infants - a systematic review. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health* 2017;**53** Suppl 2:82.

**Pupala 2018** {published data only}

Pupala S, Strunk T, Patole S, Doherty D, Hibbert J. Topical coconut oil to improve skin condition in very preterm infants: a pilot randomised clinical trial. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health* 2018;**54**:103-4. [DOI: [10.1111/jpc.13882\\_280](https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.13882_280)]

**Pupala 2019** {published data only}

Pupala SS, Rao S, Strunk T, Patole S. Topical application of coconut oil to the skin of preterm infants: a systematic review. *European Journal of Pediatrics* 2019;**178**(9):1317-24.

**Qiu 2008** {published data only}

Qiu HM, Zhou L. The clinic effect of Chinese medicine bath therapy on 132 neonates with hyperbilirubinemia. *Shaanxi Journal of Traditional Chinese Medicine* 2008;**29**(11):1479-80.

**Quinn 2005** {published data only}

Quinn D, Newton N, Piecuch R. Effect of less frequent bathing on premature infant skin. *Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic, and Neonatal Nursing* 2005;**34**(6):741-6. [DOI: [10.1177/0884217505282021](https://doi.org/10.1177/0884217505282021)]

**Ram 2020** {published data only}

\* Ram PK, Begum F, Crabtree-Ide C, Uddin MR, Weaver AM, Dostogir Harun MG, et al. Waterless hand cleansing with chlorhexidine during the neonatal period by mothers and other

household members: findings from a randomized controlled trial. *American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene* 2020;**103**(5):2116-26. [PMID: 32959761]

**RBR-93996y** {published data only}

RBR-93996y. Effect of liquid and bar soap in healthy term newborns. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=RBR-93996y](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=RBR-93996y) (first received 13 July 2018).

**Rehbinder 2018** {published data only}

Rehbinder EM, Winger AJ, Landro L, Carlsen KH, Carlsen MH, Fatnes TA, et al. Is dry skin in infants 3 months of age associated with increased transepidermal water loss? *British Journal of Dermatology* 2018;**179**(1):e59. [DOI: [10.1111/bjd.16718](https://doi.org/10.1111/bjd.16718)]

**Rosenstock 2007** {published data only}

Rosenstock. The impact of emollient therapy during the neonatal period on neurodevelopmental outcomes. *Pediatric Academic Society* 2007;**83**15:no pagination.

**Sach 2019** {published data only}

Sach TH, McManus E, Levell NJ. Understanding economic evidence for the prevention and treatment of atopic eczema. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2019;**181**(4):707-16. [DOI: [10.1111/bjd.17696](https://doi.org/10.1111/bjd.17696)]

**Salam 2013** {published data only}

Salam RA, Das JK, Darmstadt GL, Bhutta ZA. Emollient therapy for preterm newborn infants - evidence from the developing world. *BMC Public Health* 2013;**13** Suppl 3:S31.

**Salam 2015** {published data only}

Salam RA, Darmstadt GL, Bhutta ZA. Effect of emollient therapy on clinical outcomes in preterm neonates in Pakistan: a randomised controlled trial. *Archives of Disease in Childhood. Fetal and Neonatal Edition* 2015;**100**(3):F210-5. [DOI: [10.1136/archdischild-2014-307157](https://doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2014-307157)]

**Sarkar 2010** {published data only}

Sarkar R, Basu S, Agrawal RK, Gupta P. Skin care for the newborn. *Indian Pediatrics* 2010;**47**(7):593-8.

**Sawatzky 2016** {published data only}

Sawatzky S, Schario M, Stroux A, Lunnemann L, Zuberbier T, Blume-Peytavi U, et al. Children with dry skin and atopic predisposition: outcome measurement with validated scores for atopic dermatitis. *Skin Pharmacology & Physiology* 2016;**29**(3):148-56.

**Solanki 2005** {published data only}

Solanki K, Matnani M, Kale M, Joshi K, Bavdekar A, Bhave S, et al. Transcutaneous absorption of topically massaged oil in neonates. *Indian Pediatrics* 2005;**42**(10):998-1005.

**Soll 2000** {published data only}

Soll RF, Edwards WH. Emollient ointment for preventing infection in preterm infants. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2000, Issue 2. Art. No: CD001150. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD001150](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD001150)]

**Soriano 2000** {published data only}

Soriano CR, Martinez FE, Jorge SM. Cutaneous application of vegetable oil as a coadjuvant in the nutritional management of preterm infants. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition* 2000;**31**(4):387-90.

**Summers 2017** {published data only}

Summers A, Visscher M, Khatry S, Sherchand J, LeClerq S, Katz J, et al. Neonatal skin integrity: impact of mustard seed versus sunflower oil massage among newborns in rural Nepal. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2017;**34**:S85. [DOI: [10.1111/pde.13195](https://doi.org/10.1111/pde.13195)]

**Tasdemir 2021** {published data only}

Taşdemir Hİ, Efe E. The effect of delaying first bathing on skin barrier function in late preterm infants: a study protocol for multi-centre, single-blind RCT. *Journal of Advanced Nursing* 2021;**77**(2):1051-61. [PMID: 33210328]

**Tasker 2020** {published data only}

Tasker F, Brown A, Grindlay DJC, Rogers NK, Harman KE. What's new in atopic eczema? An analysis of systematic reviews published in 2018. Part 1: prevention and topical therapies. *Clinical & Experimental Dermatology* 2020;**45**(8):974-9. [PMID: 32852805]

**TCTR20161209001** {published data only}

TCTR20161209001. Efficacy of breast milk application on skin condition in preterm infants: a randomized controlled trial. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=TCTR20161209001](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=TCTR20161209001) (first received 9 December 2016).

**Telofski 2020** {published data only}

Telofski L, Capone KA, Friscia D, Nikolovski J. Effects of emollient use on the developing infant skin microbiome. *Pediatrics* 2020;**146**:128. [DOI: [10.1542/peds.146.1\\_MeetingAbstract.128](https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.146.1.MeetingAbstract.128)]

**Thomas 1979** {published data only}

Thomas WR. The prevention of superficial infection in neonates. *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* 1979;**5**(2):235-6. [DOI: [10.1093/jac/5.2.235](https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/5.2.235)]

**Vaivre Douret 2009** {published data only}

Vaivre-Douret L, Oriot D, Blossier P, Py A, Kasolter-Pere M, Zwang J. The effect of multimodal stimulation and cutaneous application of vegetable oils on neonatal development in preterm infants: a randomized controlled trial. *Child: Care, Health & Development* 2009;**35**(1):96-105.

**Visscher 2009** {published data only}

Visscher M, Odio M, Taylor T, White T, Sargent S, Sluder L, et al. Skin care in the NICU patient: effects of wipes versus cloth and water on stratum corneum integrity. *Neonatology* 2009;**96**(4):226-34.

**Wananukul 2001** {published data only}

Wananukul S, Praisuwanna P, Kesorncam K. Effects of clear topical ointment on transepidermal water loss in jaundiced preterm infants receiving phototherapy. *Chotmaihet thangphaet [Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand]* 2001;**84**(6):837-41.

**Wananukul 2002** {published data only}

Wananukul S, Praisuwanna P. Clear topical ointment decreases transepidermal water loss in jaundiced preterm infants receiving phototherapy. *Chotmaiht thangphaet [Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand]* 2002;**85**(1):102-6.

**Wang 2009** {published data only}

Wang YL, Tan P, Wu SY, Gao GE, Chen B. The effect of Chinese medicine bath therapy on the levels of neonatal bilirubin. *China Pharmacist* 2009;**12**(11):1622-3.

**Waserman 2016** {published data only}

Waserman S. Doctor, can we prevent food allergy and eczema in our baby? *Current Opinion in Allergy & Clinical Immunology* 2016;**16**(3):265-71.

**Xatzopoulou 2010** {published data only}

Xatzopoulou S, Liosis G, Giannouli O, Grigoriadou D, Kyriacou M. Olive oil as a potential prebiotic in infants' skin. *Early Human Development* 2010;**1**:S20.

**Xiao 2009** {published data only}

Xiao DM, Wu CL, Liu QL. Traditional Chinese medicine bath with the sun on the prevention of neonatal jaundice. *Chinese Medicine Modern Distance Education of China* 2009;**7**(3):19.

**Yamamoto 1996** {published data only}

Yamamoto K. Soaps and detergents in children. *Clinics in Dermatology* 1996;**14**(1):81-4.

**Zhang 2016** {published data only}

Zhang SZ, Xu ZH, Zhao LH. Observation on the effect of Shule liniment for neonatal touch combined with acupoint massage in the treatment of neonatal rash. *Guang Ming Zhong Yi Za Zhi [Guangming Journal of Chinese Medicine]* 2016;**31**(1):63-4.

**Zheng 2019** {published data only}

\* Zheng Y, Wang Q, Ma L, Chen Y, Gao Y, Zhang G, et al. Shifts in the skin microbiome associated with diaper dermatitis and emollient treatment amongst infants and toddlers in China. *Experimental Dermatology* 2019;**28**(11):1289-97. [PMID: 31472099]

**References to studies awaiting assessment**
**ISRCTN38965585** {published data only}

CTRI/2014/12/005282. Can an intervention involving improvements in community-based newborn massage practice with promotion of cold-pressed sunflower oil as preferred emollient improve newborn survival in rural North India? [www.who.int/trialssearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=CTRI/2014/12/005282](http://www.who.int/trialssearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=CTRI/2014/12/005282) (first received 11 December 2014).

ISRCTN38965585. Can an intervention involving improvements in community-based newborn massage practice with promotion of cold-pressed sunflower oil as preferred emollient improve newborn survival in rural North India? [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN38965585](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN38965585) (first received 8 July 2014). [DOI: [10.1186/ISRCTN38965585](https://doi.org/10.1186/ISRCTN38965585)]

**JPRN-UMIN000026877** {published data only}

JPRN-UMIN000026877. Use test of skin care goods. [www.who.int/trialssearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000026877](http://www.who.int/trialssearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000026877) (first received 5 April 2017).

**NCT03640897** {published data only}

NCT03640897. Evaluation of the safety and performance of LiNiDERM® in the prevention of infant diaper rash. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03640897](http://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03640897) (first received 21 August 2018).

**Ng 2021** {published data only}

\* Ng PSM, Wee LWY, Ho VPY, Tan WC, Bishnoi P, Alagappan U, et al. Moisturisers from birth in at-risk infants of atopic dermatitis - a pragmatic randomised controlled trial. *Australasian Journal of Dermatology* 2021 Aug 23 [Epub ahead of print]. [DOI: [10.1111/ajd.13703](https://doi.org/10.1111/ajd.13703)]

**References to ongoing studies**
**ChiCTR2000035585** {published data only}

\* ChiCTR2000035585. A multi-center, randomized, single-blind controlled study on the regular use of medical emollients in early birth to reduce the incidence and severity of atopic dermatitis in infants and young children. [www.who.int/trialssearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=ChiCTR2000035585](http://www.who.int/trialssearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=ChiCTR2000035585) (first received 14 August 2020).

**CTRI/2020/03/023963** {published data only}

\* CTRI/2020/03/023963. Topical oil for skin protection in neonates. [ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/showallp.php?mid1=41652&EncHid=&userName=Topical%20oil](http://ctri.nic.in/Clinicaltrials/showallp.php?mid1=41652&EncHid=&userName=Topical%20oil) (first received 13 March 2020).

**Eichner 2020** {published data only}

Eichner B, Michaels LAC, Branca K, Ramsey K, Mitchell J, Morris CD, et al. A Community-based Assessment of Skin Care, Allergies, and Eczema (CASCADE): an atopic dermatitis primary prevention study using emollients - protocol for a randomized controlled trial. *Trials* 2020;**21**(1):243. [DOI: [10.1186/s13063-020-4150-5](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13063-020-4150-5)]

NCT03409367. A Community-based Assessment of Skin Care, Allergies, and Eczema (CASCADE). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03409367](http://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03409367) (first received 24 January 2018).

**Jabbar-Lopez 2019** {published data only}

Jabbar-Lopez ZK, Gurung N, Greenblatt D, Briley A, Chalmers JR, Thomas KS, et al. Protocol for an outcome assessor-blinded pilot randomised controlled trial of an ion-exchange water softener for the prevention of atopic eczema in neonates, with an embedded mechanistic study: the Softened Water for Eczema Prevention (SOFTER) trial. *BMJ Open* 2019;**9**(8):e027168. [DOI: [10.1136/bmjopen-2018-027168](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2018-027168)]

NCT03270566. Softened water for eczema prevention pilot trial. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03270566](http://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03270566) (first received 1 September 2017).

**Lowe 2019** {published data only}

ACTRN12617001380381. The PEBBLES Study - testing a strategy for preventing eczema and food allergy in high risk infants. [www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=ACTRN12617001380381](http://www.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=ACTRN12617001380381) (first received 28 September 2017).

Low A, Su J, Tang M, Lodge CJ, Matheson M, Allen KJ, et al. PEBBLES study protocol: a randomised controlled trial to prevent atopic dermatitis, food allergy and sensitisation in infants with a family history of allergic disease using a skin barrier improvement strategy. *BMJ Open* 2019;**9**(3):e024594. [DOI: [10.1136/bmjopen-2018-024594](https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2018-024594)]

**NCT02906475** {published data only}

NCT02906475. Atopic dermatitis in atopy predisposed infants. [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02906475](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02906475) (first received 20 September 2016).

**NCT03142984** {published data only}

NCT03142984. UK BABY study using a baby wash and lotion regimen (BOND). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03142984](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03142984) (first received 8 May 2017).

**NCT03808532** {published data only}

NCT03808532. Moisturizer to prevent atopic dermatitis (ACE-AD). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03808532](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03808532) (first received 17 January 2019).

**NCT03871998** {published data only}

\* NCT03871998. Short-term topical application to prevent atopic dermatitis (STOP AD). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03871998](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03871998) (first received 12 March 2019).

Ni Chaoimh C, Lad D, Nico C, Puppels GJ, Caspers PJ, Irvine AD, et al. Neonatal natural moisturising factor concentrations in a high-risk cohort with parental history of atopy compared to a reference cohort. *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2020;**75 Suppl 109**:91. [EMBASE: 633542472]

Ni Chaoimh C, Lad D, Stamatias GN, Oddos T, Irvine AD, O'B Hourihane J. Parental compliance with an infant moisturization protocol in the first 2 months of life. *Allergy* 2020;**75 Suppl 109**:596. [EMBASE: 633545599]

**NCT04398758** {unpublished data only}

\* NCT04398758. Moisturizer mediated Prevention of symptoms of Atopic Dermatitis in early childhood (MOPAD). [clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04398758](https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04398758) (first received 21 May 2020).

**TCTR20200630006** {published data only}

\* TCTR20200630006. Effect of emollient on newborn skin from birth in the prevention of atopic eczema: a randomized control study in Thai neonates. [www.thaiclinicaltrials.org/show/TCTR20200630006](http://www.thaiclinicaltrials.org/show/TCTR20200630006) (first received 30 June 2020).

**Additional references****Abuabara 2018**

Abuabara K, Yu AM, Okhovat JP, Allen IE, Langan SM. The prevalence of atopic dermatitis beyond childhood: a systematic review and meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Allergy* 2018;**73**(3):696-704.

**Abuabara 2019**

Abuabara K, Ye M, McCulloch CE, Sullivan A, Margolis DJ, Strachan DP, et al. Clinical onset of atopic eczema: results from 2 nationally representative British birth cohorts followed through midlife. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2019;**144**(3):710-9.

**Amare 2015**

Amare Y, Shamba DD, Manzi F, Bee MH, Omotara BA, Iganus RB, et al. Current neonatal skin care practices in four African sites. *Journal of Tropical Pediatrics* 2015;**61**(6):428-34. [DOI: [10.1093/tropej/fmv053](https://doi.org/10.1093/tropej/fmv053)]

**Andrews 2013**

Andrews JC, Schunemann HJ, Oxman AD, Pottie K, Meerpohl JJ, Coello PA, et al. GRADE guidelines: 15. Going from evidence to recommendation - determinants of a recommendation's direction and strength. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 2013;**66**(7):726-35. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jclinepi.2013.02.003](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2013.02.003)]

**Apfelbacher 2011**

Apfelbacher CJ, Diepgen TL, Schmitt J. Determinants of eczema: population-based cross-sectional study in Germany. *Allergy* 2011;**66**(2):206-13.

**Asai 2018**

Asai Y, Eslami A, van Ginkel CD, Akhbari L, Wan M, Ellis G, et al. Genome-wide association study and meta-analysis in multiple populations identifies new loci for peanut allergy and establishes C11orf30/EMSY as a genetic risk factor for food allergy. *Journal of Allergy & Clinical Immunology* 2018;**141**(3):991-1001. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jaci.2017.09.015](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2017.09.015)]

**Asai 2020**

Asai J, Martino D, Eiwegger T, Nadeau K, Koppelman GH, Clarke AE, et al. Phenotype consensus is required to enable large-scale genetic consortium studies of food allergy. *Allergy* 2020;**75**:2383-7. [DOI: [10.1111/all.14333](https://doi.org/10.1111/all.14333)]

**Asher 2006**

Asher MI, Montefort S, Björkstén B, Lai CK, Strachan DP, Weiland SK, et al. Worldwide time trends in the prevalence of symptoms of asthma, allergic rhinoconjunctivitis, and eczema in childhood: ISAAC phases one and three repeat multicountry cross-sectional surveys. *Lancet* 2006;**368**(9537):733-43.

**Bai 2017**

Bai G, Herten MH, Landgraf JM, Korfage IJ, Raat H. Childhood chronic conditions and health-related quality of life: findings from a large population-based study. *PLOS ONE* 2017;**12**(6):e0178539.

**Barbarot 2018**

Barbarot S, Auziere S, Gadkari A, Girolomoni G, Puig L, Simpson EL, et al. Epidemiology of atopic dermatitis in adults: results from an international survey. *Allergy* 2018;**73**(6):1284-93.

**Blume-Peytavi 2016**

Blume-Peytavi U, Lavender T, Jenerowicz D, Ryumina I, Stalder JF, Torrelo A, et al. Recommendations from a European roundtable meeting on best practice healthy infant skin care. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2016;**33**(3):311-21.

**Botha 2019**

Botha M, Basera W, Facey-Thomas HE, Gaunt B, Gray CL, Ramjith J, et al. Rural and urban food allergy prevalence from the South African Food Allergy (SAFFA) study. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2019;**143**(2):662-8. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jaci.2018.07.023](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2018.07.023)]

**Boyce 2010**

Boyce JA, Assa'ad A, Burks AW, Jones SM, Sampson HA, Wood RA, et al. Guidelines for the diagnosis and management of food allergy in the United States: report of the NIAID-sponsored expert panel. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2010;**126**(6):S1-58.

**Boyle 2017**

Boyle R, Williams H, Askie L, Lodrup-Carlsen K, Montgomery A, Chalmers J, et al. Prospectively planned meta-analysis of skin barrier studies for the prevention of eczema and associated health conditions. [www.crd.york.ac.uk/prospero/display\\_record.php?RecordID=56965](http://www.crd.york.ac.uk/prospero/display_record.php?RecordID=56965) (first received 10 February 2017).

**Bønnelykke 2013**

Bønnelykke K, Matheson MC, Pers TH, Granell R, Strachan DP, Alves AC, et al. Meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies identifies ten loci influencing allergic sensitization. *Nature Genetics* 2013;**45**(8):902-6. [DOI: [10.1038/ng.2694](https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.2694)]

**Carroll 2005**

Carroll CL, Balkrishnan R, Feldman SR, Fleischer AB, Manuel JC. The burden of atopic dermatitis: impact on the patient, family, and society. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2005;**22**(3):192-9.

**Caussin 2009**

Caussin J, Rozema E, Gooris GS, Wiechers JW, Pavel S, Bouwstra JA. Hydrophilic and lipophilic moisturizers have similar penetration profiles but different effects on SC water distribution in vivo. *Experimental Dermatology* 2009;**18**(11):954-61.

**Chalmers 2017**

Chalmers JR, Haines RH, Mitchell EJ, Thomas KS, Brown SJ, Ridd M, et al. Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of daily all-over-body application of emollient during the first year of life for preventing atopic eczema in high-risk children (the BEEP trial): protocol for a randomised controlled trial. *Trials* 2017;**18**(1):343.

**Charman 2004**

Charman CR, Venn AJ, Williams HC. The Patient-Oriented Eczema Measure: development and initial validation of a new tool for measuring atopic eczema severity from the patients' perspective. *Archives of Dermatology* 2004;**140**(12):1513-9.

**Chiou 2004**

Chiou YB, Blume-Peytavi U. Stratum corneum maturation. A review of neonatal skin function. *Skin Pharmacology & Physiology* 2004;**17**(2):57-66. [DOI: [10.1159/000076015](https://doi.org/10.1159/000076015)]

**Cochrane Skin Specialised Register 2021**

Cochrane Skin. More about the Cochrane Skin Specialised Register. [skin.cochrane.org/search-methods](http://skin.cochrane.org/search-methods) (accessed 12 October 2021).

**Cook 2018**

Cook JA, MacLennan GS, Palmer T, Lois N, Emsley R. Instrumental variable methods for a binary outcome were used to informatively address noncompliance in a randomized trial in surgery. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 2018;**96**:126-32.

**Cork 2002**

Cork MJ, Murphy R, Carr J, Buttle D, Ward S, Båvik C, et al. The rising prevalence of atopic eczema and environmental trauma to the skin. *Dermatology in Practice* 2002;**10**(3):22-6.

**Cro 2020a**

Cro S, Boyle R, Kelleher M, Tran L, Cornelius V. Skin care interventions for preventing eczema and food allergy: a statistical analysis plan for a systematic review and individual participant data meta-analysis. [zenodo.org/record/3610604#.XiGKU8j7Suk](https://zenodo.org/record/3610604#.XiGKU8j7Suk) (accessed 16 January 2020). [DOI: [10.5281/zenodo.3610604](https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.3610604)]

**Cro 2020b**

Cro S, Kelleher M, Cornelius V, Boyle R. Skin care interventions for preventing eczema and food allergy: RoB 2 assessments (Version 1) [Data set]. Zenodo. [DOI: [10.5281/zenodo.4288759](https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.4288759)]

**Cummings 2010**

Cummings AJ, Knibb RC, King RM, Lucas JS. The psychosocial impact of food allergy and food hypersensitivity in children, adolescents and their families: a review. *Allergy* 2010;**65**(8):933-45. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1398-9995.2010.02342.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1398-9995.2010.02342.x)]

**Danby 2011**

Danby SG, Al-Enezi T, Sultan A, Chittock J, Kennedy K, Cork MJ. The effect of aqueous cream BP on the skin barrier in volunteers with a previous history of atopic dermatitis. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2011;**165**(2):329-34.

**Danby 2018**

Danby SG, Brown K, Wigley AM, Chittock J, Pyae PK, Flohr C, et al. The effect of water hardness on surfactant deposition after washing and subsequent skin irritation in atopic dermatitis patients and healthy control subjects. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2018;**138**(1):68-77.

**Deckers 2012**

Deckers IA, McLean S, Linssen S, Mommers M, Van Schayck CP, Sheikh A. Investigating international time trends in the incidence and prevalence of atopic eczema 1990–2010: a systematic review of epidemiological studies. *PLOS ONE* 2012;**7**(7):e39803.

**Deeks 2021**

Deeks JJ, Higgins JPT, Altman DG, editor(s). Chapter 10: Analysing data and undertaking meta-analyses. In: Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA, editor(s). *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from [training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2](http://training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2).

**DerSimonian 1986**

DerSimonian R, Laird N. Meta-analysis in clinical trials. *Controlled Clinical Trials* 1986;**7**(3):177-88.

**De Silva 2020**

De Silva D, Halken S, Singh C, Muraro A, Angier E, Arasi S, et al. Preventing food allergy in infancy and childhood: systematic review of randomised controlled trials. *Paediatric Allergy and Immunology* 2020;**31**(7):813-26. [DOI: [10.1111/pai.13273](https://doi.org/10.1111/pai.13273)]

**Drucker 2017**

Drucker AM, Wang AR, Li W-Q, Severson E, Block JK, Qureshi AA. The burden of atopic dermatitis: summary of a report for the National Eczema Association. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2017;**137**(1):26-30.

**Du Toit 2015**

Du Toit G, Roberts G, Sayre PH, Bahnson HT, Radulovic S, Santos AF, et al. Randomized trial of peanut consumption in infants at risk for peanut allergy. *New England Journal of Medicine* 2015;**372**(9):803-13.

**Egger 1997**

Egger M, Smith GD, Schneider M, Minder C. Bias in meta-analysis detected by a simple, graphical test. *BMJ* 1997;**315**(7109):629-34.

**Eichenfield 2014**

Eichenfield LF, Tom WL, Berger TG, Krol A, Paller AS, Schwarzenberger K, et al. Guidelines of care for the management of atopic dermatitis: Part 2: Management and treatment of atopic dermatitis with topical therapies. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2014;**71**(1):116-32.

**Eldridge 2016**

Eldridge S, Campbell M, Campbell M, Drahota A, Giraudeau B, Higgins J, et al. Revised Cochrane risk of bias tool for randomized trials (RoB 2.0): additional considerations for cluster-randomized trials. [www.riskofbias.info/welcome/rob-2-0-tool/archive-rob-2-0-cluster-randomized-trials-2016](http://www.riskofbias.info/welcome/rob-2-0-tool/archive-rob-2-0-cluster-randomized-trials-2016) (accessed 14 October 2020).

**Engelbrechtsen 2017**

Engelbrechtsen KA, Bager P, Wohlfahrt J, Skov L, Zachariae C, Nybo Andersen AM, et al. Prevalence of atopic dermatitis

in infants by domestic water hardness and season of birth: cohort study. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2017;**139**(5):1568-74.e1.

**Esparza-Gordillo 2009**

Esparza-Gordillo J, Weidinger S, Fölster-Holst R, Bauerfeind A, Ruschendorf F, Patone G, et al. A common variant on chromosome 11q13 is associated with atopic dermatitis. *Nature Genetics* 2009;**41**(5):596-601. [DOI: [10.1038/ng.347](https://doi.org/10.1038/ng.347) A]

**Ewence 2011**

Ewence A, Rumsby P, Danby S, Cork MJ, Williams HC. A review of skin irritation and tap water. [www.dwi.defra.gov.uk/research/completed-research/reports/dwi70-2-257.pdf](http://www.dwi.defra.gov.uk/research/completed-research/reports/dwi70-2-257.pdf) (accessed prior to 24 January 2019).

**Flohr 2010**

Flohr C, England K, Radulovic S, McLean WH, Campbell LE, Barker J, et al. Filaggrin loss-of-function mutations are associated with early-onset eczema, eczema severity and transepidermal water loss at 3 months of age. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2010;**163**(6):1333-6.

**Flohr 2014**

Flohr C, Mann J. New insights into the epidemiology of childhood atopic dermatitis. *Allergy* 2014;**69**(1):3-16.

**Furlan 2009**

Furlan AD, Pennick V, Bombardier C, Van Tulder M, Editorial Board, Cochrane Back Review Group. 2009 updated method guidelines for systematic reviews in the Cochrane Back Review Group. *Spine* 2009;**34**(18):1929-41.

**Garcia-Larsen 2018**

Garcia-Larsen V, Ierodiakonou D, Jarrold K, Cunha S, Chivinge J, Robinson Z, et al. Diet during pregnancy and infancy and risk of allergic or autoimmune disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLOS Medicine* 2018;**15**(2):e1002507. [DOI: [10.1371/journal.pmed.1002507](https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1002507)]

**Grabhenrich 2017**

Grabhenrich LB, Reich A, Bellach J, Trendelenburg V, Sprickelman AB, Roberts G, et al. A new framework for the documentation and interpretation of oral food challenges in population-based and clinical research. *Allergy* 2017;**72**(3):453-61.

**Gupta 2004**

Gupta R, Sheikh A, Strachan DP, Anderson HR. Burden of allergic disease in the UK: secondary analyses of national databases. *Clinical & Experimental Allergy* 2004;**34**(4):520-6.

**Gupta 2013**

Gupta R, Holdford D, Bilaver L, Dyer A, Holl JL, Meltzer D. The economic impact of childhood food allergy in the United States. *JAMA Pediatrics* 2013;**167**(11):1026-31.

**Gupta 2019**

Gupta RS, Warren CM, Smith BM, Jiang J, Blumenstock JA, Davis MM, et al. Prevalence and severity of food allergies among US adults. *JAMA Network Open* 2019;**2**(1):e185630.

**Hanifin 1980**

Hanifin JM, Rajka G. Diagnostic features of atopic dermatitis. *Acta Dermato-Venereologica* 1980;**60 Suppl 92**:44-7.

**Hanifin 2001**

Hanifin JM, Thurston M, Omoto M, Cherill R, Tofte SJ, Graeber M, et al. The eczema area and severity index (EASI): assessment of reliability in atopic dermatitis. *Experimental Dermatology* 2001;**10**(1):11-8.

**Harbord 2006**

Harbord RM, Egger M, Sterne JA. A modified test for small-study effects in meta-analyses of controlled trials with binary endpoints. *Statistics in Medicine* 2006;**25**(20):3443-57.

**Higgins 2003**

Higgins JP, Thompson SG, Deeks JJ, Altman DG. Measuring inconsistency in meta-analyses. *BMJ* 2003;**327**:557-60.

**Higgins 2018**

Higgins JP, Savovic J, Page MJ, Sterne JA, ROB2 development group. Revised Cochrane risk-of-bias tool for randomized trials (RoB 2). [sites.google.com/site/riskofbiastool/welcome/rob-2-0-tool/current-version-of-rob-2](https://sites.google.com/site/riskofbiastool/welcome/rob-2-0-tool/current-version-of-rob-2) (accessed 5 February 2019).

**Higgins 2021a**

Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA, editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from [training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2](https://training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2).

**Higgins 2021b**

Higgins JPT, Savović J, Page MJ, Elbers RG, Sterne JAC. Chapter 8: Assessing risk of bias in a randomized trial. In: Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA, editor(s). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from [training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2](https://training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2).

**Ierodiakonou 2016**

Ierodiakonou D, Garcia-Larsen V, Logan A, Groome A, Cunha S, Chivinge J, et al. Timing of allergenic food introduction to the infant diet and risk of allergic or autoimmune disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA* 2016;**316**(11):1181-92. [DOI: [10.1001/jama.2016.12623](https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2016.12623)]

**Irvin 2015**

Irvin EJ, Miller HD. Emollient use in the term newborn: a literature review. *Neonatal Network* 2015;**34**(4):227-30.

**Irvine 2011**

Irvine AD, McLean WH, Leung DY. Filaggrin mutations associated with skin and allergic diseases. *New England Journal of Medicine* 2011;**365**(14):1315-27.

**Jerschow 2014**

Jerschow E, Lin RY, Scaperotti MM, McGinn AP. Fatal anaphylaxis in the United States, 1999-2010: temporal patterns and

demographic associations. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2014;**134**(6):1318-28 e7.

**Johansson 2003**

Johansson SG, Bieber T, Dahl R, Friedmann PS, Lanier BQ, Lockey RF, et al. Revised nomenclature for allergy for global use: report of the Nomenclature Review Committee of the World Allergy Organization. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2003;**113**(5):832-6.

**Kelleher 2016**

Kelleher MM, Dunn-Galvin A, Gray C, Murray DM, Kiely M, Kenny L, et al. Skin barrier impairment at birth predicts food allergy at 2 years of age. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2016;**137**(4):1111-6.e8.

**Kelleher 2020b**

Kelleher MM, Jay N, Perkin MR, Haines RH, Batt R, Bradshaw LE, et al. An algorithm for diagnosing IgE-mediated food allergy in study participants who do not undergo food challenge. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* 2020;**50**:334-42.

**Leung 2004**

Leung DY, Boguniewicz M, Howell MD, Nomura I, Hamid QA. New insights into atopic dermatitis. *Journal of Clinical Investigation* 2004;**113**(5):651-7.

**Liu 2018**

Liu Q, Zhang Y, Danby SG, Cork MJ, Stamatatos GN. Infant skin barrier, structure, and enzymatic activity differ from those of adult in an East Asian cohort. *BioMed Research International* 2018;**12**:1-8. [DOI: [10.1155/2018/1302465](https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/1302465)]

**Lodén 2012**

Lodén M. Effect of moisturizers on epidermal barrier function. *Clinics in Dermatology* 2012;**30**(3):286-96.

**Mancini 2008**

Mancini A, Lawley L. Structure and function of newborn skin. In: Neonatal Dermatology. 2nd edition. Philadelphia: Elsevier Saunders, 2008:19-31.

**Martin 2013**

Martin PE, Koplin JJ, Eckert JK, Lowe AJ, Ponsonby AL, Osborne NJ, et al. The prevalence and socio-demographic risk factors of clinical eczema in infancy: a population-based observational study. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* 2013;**43**(6):642-51.

**Martin 2015**

Martin PE, Eckert JK, Koplin JJ, Lowe AJ, Gurrin LC, Dharmage SC, et al. Which infants with eczema are at risk of food allergy? Results from a population-based cohort. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* 2015;**45**(1):255-64.

**McAleer 2018**

McAleer MA, Jakasa I, Raj N, O'Donnell CP, Lane ME, Rawlings AV, et al. Early-life regional and temporal variation in filaggrin-derived natural moisturizing factor, filaggrin-processing enzyme activity, corneocyte phenotypes and

plasmin activity: implications for atopic dermatitis. *British Journal of Dermatology* 2018;**179**(2):431-41.

#### Meckfessel 2014

Meckfessel MH, Brandt S. The structure, function, and importance of ceramides in skin and their use as therapeutic agents in skin-care products. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2014;**71**(1):177-84.

#### Munblit 2020

Munblit D, Perkin MR, Palmer DJ, Allen KJ, Boyle RJ. Assessment of evidence about common infant symptoms and cow's milk allergy. *JAMA Pediatrics* 2020;**174**(6):599-608. [DOI: [10.1001/jamapediatrics.2020.0153](https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2020.0153)] [PMID: 32282040]

#### Natsume 2017

Natsume O, Kabashima S, Nakazato J, Yamamoto-Hanada K, Narita M, Kondo M, et al. Two-step egg introduction for prevention of egg allergy in high-risk infants with eczema (PETIT): a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet* 2017;**389**(10066):276-86. [DOI: [10.1016/S0140-6736\(16\)31418-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(16)31418-0)]

#### NICE 2006

National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. Postnatal care up to 8 weeks after birth. [www.nice.org.uk/guidance/cg37](http://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/cg37) (accessed prior to 24 January 2019).

#### Nikolovski 2008

Nikolovski J, Stamatias GN, Kollias N, Wiegand BC. Barrier function and water-holding and transport properties of infant stratum corneum are different from adult and continue to develop through the first year of life. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* 2008;**128**(7):1728-36. [DOI: [10.1038/sj.jid.5701239](https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.jid.5701239)]

#### O'Regan 2010

O'Regan GM, Campbell LE, Cordell HJ, Irvine AD, Irwin Mclean WH, Brown SJ. Chromosome 11q13.5 variant associated with childhood eczema: an effect supplementary to filaggrin mutations. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2010;**125**(1):170-4. [PMID: 20109745]

#### Oakley 2016

Oakley R, Lawton S. Views on unwanted effects of leave-on emollients and experiences surrounding their incidence. *Dermatological Nursing* 2016;**15**(4):38-43.

#### Osborne 2011

Osborne NJ, Koplin JJ, Martin PE, Gurrin LC, Lowe AJ, Matheson MC, et al. Prevalence of challenge-proven IgE-mediated food allergy using population-based sampling and predetermined challenge criteria in infants. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2011;**127**(3):668-76 e1-2.

#### Palmer 2006

Palmer CN, Irvine AD, Terron-Kwiatkowski A, Zhao Y, Liao H, Lee SP, et al. Common loss-of-function variants of the epidermal barrier protein filaggrin are a major predisposing factor for atopic dermatitis. *Nature Genetics* 2006;**38**(4):441-6.

#### Pawankar 2014

Pawankar R. Allergic diseases and asthma: a global public health concern and a call to action. *World Allergy Organization Journal* 2014;**7**(1):12.

#### Penzer 2012

Penzer R. Best practice in emollient therapy: a statement for healthcare professionals December 2012. *Dermatological Nursing* 2012;**11**(4):60-79.

#### Perkin 2016

Perkin K, Logan K, Tseng A, Raji B, Ayis S, Peacock J, et al. Randomized trial of introduction of allergenic foods in breast-fed infants. *New England Journal of Medicine* 2016;**374**:1733-43. [DOI: [10.1056/NEJMoa1514210](https://doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa1514210)]

#### Perkin 2021

Perkin MR, Logan K, Marrs T, Radulovic S, Craven J, Boyle RJ, et al. Association of frequent moisturizer use in early infancy with the development of food allergy. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2021;**147**(3):967-76. [PMID: 33678253]

#### Peters 2018

Peters RL, Koplin JJ, Allen KJ, Lowe AJ, Lodge CJ, Tang ML, et al. The prevalence of food sensitization appears not to have changed between 2 Melbourne cohorts of high-risk infants recruited 15 years apart. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology In Practice* 2018;**6**(2):440-8. [DOI: [10.1016/j.jaip.2017.11.018](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip.2017.11.018)]

#### Poulos 2007

Poulos LM, Waters A-M, Correll PK, Loblay RH, Marks GB. Trends in hospitalizations for anaphylaxis, angioedema, and urticaria in Australia, 1993-1994 to 2004-2005. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2007;**120**(4):878-84.

#### Prescott 2013

Prescott SL, Pawankar R, Allen KJ, Campbell DE, Sinn JKH, Fiocchi A, et al. A global survey of changing patterns of food allergy burden in children. *World Allergy Organization Journal* 2013;**6**(1):21.

#### Ramesh 2017

Ramesh M, Lieberman J. Adult-onset food allergies. *Annals of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology* 2017;**119**(2):111-9. [DOI: [10.1016/j.anai.2017.05.014](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anai.2017.05.014)]

#### Rawlings 2004

Rawlings AV, Canestrari DA, Dobkowski B. Moisturizer technology versus clinical performance. *Dermatologic Therapy* 2004;**17**(Suppl 1):49-56.

#### Rendell 2011

Rendell ME, Baig-Lewis SF, Berry TM, Denny ME, Simpson BM, Brown PA, et al. Do early skin care practices alter the risk of atopic dermatitis? A case-control study. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2011;**28**(5):593-5.

**RevMan Web 2022 [Computer program]**

The Cochrane Collaboration Review Manager Web (RevMan Web). Version 4.12.0. The Cochrane Collaboration, 2022. Available at [revman.cochrane.org](http://revman.cochrane.org).

**Riley 2010**

Riley RD, Lambert PC, Abo-Zaid G. Meta-analysis of individual participant data: rationale, conduct, and reporting. *BMJ* 2010;**340**: c221. [PMID: 20139215]

**Ring 2012**

Ring J, Alomar A, Bieber T, Deleuran M, Fink-Wagner A, Gelmetti C, et al. Guidelines for treatment of atopic eczema (atopic dermatitis) part I. *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology* 2012;**26**(8):1045-60.

**Ronnstad 2018**

Rønnstad AT, Halling-Overgaard A-S, Hamann CR, Skov L, Egeberg A, Thyssen JP. Association of atopic dermatitis with depression, anxiety, and suicidal ideation in children and adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology* 2018;**79**(3):448-56.e30.

**Rucker 2008**

Rucker G, Schwarzer G, Carpenter J. Arcsine test for publication bias in meta-analyses with binary outcomes. *Statistics in Medicine* 2008;**27**(5):746-63.

**Schünemann 2021**

Schünemann HJ, Higgins JPT, Vist GE, Glasziou P, Akl EA, Skoetz N, et al. Chapter 14: Completing 'Summary of findings' tables and grading the certainty of the evidence. In: Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA, editor(s). *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from [training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2](http://training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2).

**Sicherer 2003**

Sicherer SH, Muñoz-Furlong A, Sampson HA. Prevalence of peanut and tree nut allergy in the United States determined by means of a random digit dial telephone survey: a 5-year follow-up study. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2003;**112**(6):1203-7.

**Sicherer 2018**

Sicherer SH, Sampson HA. Food allergy: a review and update on epidemiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis, prevention, and management. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2018;**141**(1):41-58.

**Simpson 2012**

Simpson EL, Keck LE, Chalmers JR, Williams HC. How should an incident case of atopic dermatitis be defined? A systematic review of primary prevention studies. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2012;**130**(1):137-44.

**Spergel 2003**

Spergel JM, Paller AS. Atopic dermatitis and the atopic march. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2003;**112**(6 Suppl):S118-27.

**Stamatas 2010**

Stamatas GN, Nikolovski J, Luedtke MA, Kollias N, Wiegand BC. Infant skin microstructure assessed in vivo differs from adult skin in organization and at the cellular level. *Pediatric Dermatology* 2010;**27**(2):125-31. [DOI: [10.1111/j.1525-1470.2009.00973.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1525-1470.2009.00973.x)]

**Stamatas 2011**

Stamatas GN, Nikolovski J, Mack MC, Kollias N. Infant skin physiology and development during the first years of life: a review of recent findings based on in vivo studies. *International Journal of Cosmetic Science* 2011;**33**(1):17-24. [PMID: 20807257]

**Stata [Computer program]**

Stata. Version 15. College Station, TX, USA: StataCorp, 2017. Available at [www.stata.com](http://www.stata.com).

**Stone 2002**

Stone KD. Atopic diseases of childhood. *Current Opinion in Pediatrics* 2002;**145**(5):634-46.

**Strid 2004**

Strid J, Hourihane J, Kimber I, Callard R, Strobel S. Disruption of the stratum corneum allows potent epicutaneous immunization with protein antigens resulting in a dominant systemic Th2 response. *European Journal of Immunology* 2004;**34**(8):2100-9.

**Strid 2005**

Strid J, Hourihane J, Kimber I, Callard R, Strobel S. Epicutaneous exposure to peanut protein prevents oral tolerance and enhances allergic sensitization. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* 2005;**35**(6):757-66.

**Su 1997**

Su JC, Kemp AS, Varigos GA, Nolan TM. Atopic eczema: its impact on the family and financial cost. *Archives of Disease in Childhood* 1997;**76**(2):159-62.

**Surber 2017**

Surber C, Kottner J. Skin care products: what do they promise, what do they deliver. *Journal of Tissue Viability* 2017;**26**(1):29-36.

**Thomsen 2015**

Thomsen SF. Epidemiology and natural history of atopic diseases. *European Clinical Respiratory Journal* 2015;**2**(1):24642.

**Tierney 2021**

Tierney JF, Stewart LA, Clarke M. Chapter 26: Individual participant data. In: Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston M, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA, editor(s). *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* Version 6.2 (updated February 2021). Cochrane, 2021. Available from [training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2](http://training.cochrane.org/handbook/archive/v6.2).

**Tsakok 2016**

Tsakok T, Marrs T, Mohsin M, Baron S, du Toit G, Till S, et al. Does atopic dermatitis cause food allergy? A systematic review. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2016;**137**(4):1071-8.

**Tsilochristou 2019**

Tsilochristou O, du Toit G, Sayre PH, Roberts G, Lawson K, Sever ML, et al. Association of *Staphylococcus aureus* colonization with food allergy occurs independently of eczema severity. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2019;**144**(2):494-503. [PMID: 31160034]

**Turner 2015**

Turner PJ, Gowland MH, Sharma V, Ierodiakonou D, Harper N, Garcez T, et al. Increase in anaphylaxis-related hospitalizations but no increase in fatalities: an analysis of United Kingdom national anaphylaxis data, 1992-2012. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2015;**135**(4):956-63.e1.

**Umasunthar 2013**

Umasunthar T, Leonardi-Bee J, Hodes M, Turner PJ, Gore C, Habibi P, et al. Incidence of fatal food anaphylaxis in people with food allergy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* 2013;**43**(12):1333-41.

**UMIN000028043**

UMIN000028043. Early aggressive intervention for infantile atopic dermatitis to prevent development of food allergy: a multicenter, investigator-blinded, randomized, parallel group controlled trial. [upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-bin/ctr\\_e/ctr\\_view.cgi?recptno=R000031912](http://upload.umin.ac.jp/cgi-bin/ctr_e/ctr_view.cgi?recptno=R000031912) (first received 4 July 2017).

**Van Cleave 2010**

Van Cleave J, Gortmaker SL, Perrin JM. Dynamics of obesity and chronic health conditions among children and youth. *JAMA* 2010;**303**(7):623-30.

**Van den Oord 2009**

Van den Oord RA, Sheikh A. Filaggrin gene defects and risk of developing allergic sensitisation and allergic disorders: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ* 2009;**339**:b2433.

**van der Hulst 2007**

van der Hulst AE, Klip H, Brand PL. Risk of developing asthma in young children with atopic eczema: a systematic review. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2007;**120**(3):565-9. [PMID: 17655920]

**Van Zuuren 2017**

Van Zuuren EJ, Fedorowicz Z, Christensen R, Lavrijsen AP, Arents BW. Emollients and moisturisers for eczema. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2017, Issue 2. Art. No: CD012119. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD012119.pub2](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD012119.pub2)]

**Venter 2008**

Venter C, Pereira B, Voigt K, Grundy J, Clayton CB, Higgins B, et al. Prevalence and cumulative incidence of food hypersensitivity in the first 3 years of life. *Allergy* 2008;**63**(3):354-9.

**Visscher 2017**

Visscher MO, Burkes SA, Adams DM, Hammill AM, Wickett RR. Infant skin maturation: preliminary outcomes for color and biomechanical properties. *Skin Research & Technology* 2017;**23**(4):545-51. [PMID: 28303612]

**Voorheis 2019**

Voorheis P, Bell S, Cornelsen L. Challenges experienced with early introduction and sustained consumption of allergenic foods in the Enquiring About Tolerance (EAT) study: a qualitative analysis. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2019;**144**(6):1615-23.

**Voskamp 2014**

Voskamp AL, Zubrinich CM, Abramovitch JB, Rolland JM, O'Hehir RE. Goat's cheese anaphylaxis after cutaneous sensitization by moisturizer that contained goat's milk. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2014;**2**(5):629-30.

**Weidinger 2016**

Weidinger S, Novak N. Atopic dermatitis. *Lancet* 2016;**387**(10023):1109-22.

**Wetterslev 2008**

Wetterslev J, Thorlund K, Brok J, Gluud C. Trial sequential analysis may establish when firm evidence is reached in cumulative meta-analysis. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology* 2008;**61**(1):64-75.

**WHO 2015**

World Health Organization. Pregnancy, childbirth, postpartum and newborn care: a guide for essential practice. [www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK326678/](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK326678/) (accessed prior to 11 March 2019).

**Williams 1994**

Williams HC, Burney PG, Hay RJ, Archer CB, Shipley MJ, Hunter JJ, et al. The UK Working Party's diagnostic criteria for atopic dermatitis. I. Derivation of a minimum set of discriminators for atopic dermatitis. *British Journal of Dermatology* 1994;**131**(3):383-96.

**Williams 1998**

Williams HC, Strachan DP. The natural history of childhood eczema: observations from the British 1958 birth cohort study. *British Journal of Dermatology* 1998;**139**(5):834-9.

**Woods 2002**

Woods RK, Stoney RM, Raven J, Walters EH, Abramson M, Thien FC. Reported adverse food reactions overestimate true food allergy in the community. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 2002;**56**(1):31-6.

**Yosipovitch 2000**

Yosipovitch G, Maayan-Metzger A, Merlob P, Sirota L. Skin barrier properties in different body areas in neonates. *Pediatrics* 2000;**106**(1):105-8.

**References to other published versions of this review**
**Kelleher 2020a**

Kelleher MM, Cro S, Cornelius V, Axon E, Lodrup Carlsen KC, Skjerven HO, et al. Skincare interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2020, Issue 2. Art. No: CD013534. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD013534](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013534)]

**Kelleher 2021**

Kelleher MM, Cro S, Cornelius V, Lodrup Carlsen KC, Skjerven HO, Rehbinder EM. Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy. *Cochrane Database*

of *Systematic Reviews* 2021, Issue 2. Art. No: CD013534. [DOI: [10.1002/14651858.CD013534.pub2](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD013534.pub2)]

\* Indicates the major publication for the study

**CHARACTERISTICS OF STUDIES**
**Characteristics of included studies** [ordered by study ID]

**Abraham 2019**
**Study characteristics**

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Methods                  | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Study conducted:</b> not reported</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 3</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> 24 hours</p>   |
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 102 (chlorhexidine n = 34, saline n = 34, standard n = 34)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Admitted to the paediatric ward at a tertiary care hospital, Vellore</li> <li>2. Informed consent from parents</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b> not reported</p> |
| Interventions            | <p><b>Intervention:</b> participants were bathed according to treatment group in either chlorhexidine or saline; concentrations were not reported</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> standard bath of soap and water</p>   |
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> skin health status of all participants before and 2 hours and 24 hours after the intervention by an individual who is blinded to the intervention using neonatal skin assessment score</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> not reported</p>  |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> India</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> tertiary care hospital, Vellore</p> <p><b>Sponsorship Source:</b> Institutional Review Board, Christian Medical College, Vellore</p>  |
| Declarations of interest | Nil   |
| Notes                    |   |

**Amer 2017**
**Study characteristics**

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Methods | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Study conducted:</b> April 2014 and September 2014</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> |
|---------|--|

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

## Amer 2017 (Continued)

**AD follow-up:** 4 weeks

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Participants  | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 70 (Group A underwent care n = 35, Group B did not undergo care n = 35)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Healthy and full-term (determined by mothers' obstetrician/gynaecologist)</li> <li>2. 1 to 7 days old at baseline</li> <li>3. Mothers of infant participants had to be older than 18 years and were told to refrain from using their infants' current lotion products (if applicable) for the duration of the study</li> <li>4. Mothers agreed not to introduce fragrances on themselves, on their infant, or in their household for the duration of the study</li> <li>5. Mothers also agreed to avoid excessive sun exposure on their infants' arms and legs</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Infants suffering from any known abnormal skin conditions (rash), hypersensitivity, or allergic reactivity to fragrances or other ingredients</li> <li>2. Infants suffering from asthma, upper respiratory tract infection, or other conditions that would affect the evaluation of skin care regimens</li> <li>3. Infants with any genetic abnormalities</li> <li>4. Premature infants</li> </ol>   |
| Interventions | <p><b>Intervention:</b></p> <p>Caregivers/mothers were instructed to provide a specific skin care regimen.</p> <p>Caregivers (if possible) were instructed to gently dry the baby immediately after birth and to gently remove any blood or meconium and not to rub off the vernix (leave as intact as possible to absorb into the skin).</p> <p>During the 4 weeks of the study, neonates were bathed at variable frequencies by mothers, most often 1 to 2 times per week, using shampoo as a cleanser; baby wipes were sometimes used as an alternative to bathing. The first bath was given only when the temperature of the newborn was stabilised, instead of considering only the number of hours after birth, and usually during the first week. Mothers were instructed to apply oil to the skin and the scalp 3 to 4 times per week and after bath time, and to apply daily when signs of dryness (flaking/scaling) were present. Mothers were instructed to keep the umbilical cord clean and dry by applying chlorhexidine in the first 10 days of life until the cord fell off and 2 days after, and allowing it to be exposed to air as frequently as possible. Mothers were instructed to use the best quality nappy available, to change soiled nappies frequently, to cleanse the nappy area with plain water or unperfumed, alcohol-free baby wipes, to expose the nappy area as often as possible, and to consider using a thin layer of barrier ointment or cream with nappy changes. Mothers were instructed to care for the neonatal intertrigo by keeping it clean and dry. A colourful and informative booklet had been designed for the mothers, which clarified instructions about care of neonatal skin and benign transient neonatal skin disorders in order to reassure parents.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> Group B: did not undergo care; no specific intervention</p> <p><b>Shampoo, baby oil, wipes, and cream ingredients:</b></p> <p>Baby shampoo, which is composed of sodium lauroamphoacetate, sodium laureth sulfate, coco glucoside, polyquaternium-10, and sodium benzoate. Baby oil is a mineral oil that contains paraffinum liquidum, isopropyl palmitate, and parfum, which are safe. It is used as a moisturiser and for massage. Baby wipes consist of a non-woven carrier soaked with an emulsion-type watery or oily lotion. Baby cream consists of zinc oxide and olive oil.</p> |
| Outcomes      | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b> optimal skin function, mothers' visual skin assessment questionnaire to evaluate the presence of neonatal skin for erythema and dryness. Clinical examination for skin assessment of appearance of erythema, dryness, and infection or any skin disorders or adverse effects on a weekly-basis</p>   |

**Amer 2017** (Continued)

**Adverse events:** adverse events were recorded when the baby's skin was assessed during weekly clinical examination

The only adverse effect of this study was a case of miliaria with use of emollient because the mother turned on the heater all night, which turns the atmosphere hot and humid; this conclusion is in agreement with a study by Rocha and colleagues, which found that emollient may cause acne, folliculitis, and prickly heat, and may aggravate pruritus when used in extremely hot and humid areas.

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Egypt</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> outpatient clinics at the Dermatology and Venereology Department, Obstetric Department, and Pediatric Department, Faculty of Medicine, Zagazig University Hospitals</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> not reported</p> |
| Declarations of interest | Not reported   |
| Notes                    |  |

**Baldwin 2001**
**Study characteristics**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Methods       | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised clinical trial, double-blinded, parallel-group comparison trial</p> <p><b>Study conducted:</b> no date of recruitment or start/end date of trial reported in the study</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2 (Study C)</p> <p><b>AD follow-up:</b> 4 weeks (2 visits every week)</p>   |
| Participants  | <p><b>Randomised:</b> 304 children (evaluated skin erythema and diaper rash in 268 infants over a 4-week usage period)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. General good health as determined by medical history</li> <li>2. No evidence of serious or chronic disease upon initial dermatological examination</li> <li>3. Skin types I to IV on the Fitzpatrick Scale</li> <li>4. Age range not reported - average participant age: 9.9 months</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Severe diaper rash appearing to need physician treatment</li> </ol>   |
| Interventions | <p>Parents of all eligible children were given a 1-week supply of the control product and were instructed to use only this diaper until the next scheduled visit 6 days later ('washout' period). At completion of the 'washout' period, 304 children were randomly allocated to 1 of 2 treatment groups after a baseline dermatological examination of the diaper area. Randomisation was by gender and diaper rash grade.</p> <p>All parents were instructed to diaper their child exclusively with the product assigned to him/her, and to avoid the use of any ointments, creams, powders, or other diaper rash or skin care products on the diapered area of their children for the entire duration of the study. Parents were allowed to maintain-normal bathing and hygiene routines for their children, except that they were asked to use a standard disposable infant wipe, which was supplied to them in lieu of their usual wipe or wash cloth for diaper changing needs.</p> <p>Parents were instructed to change their child into a clean diaper approximately 2 hours before each subsequent scheduled visit to the clinical site. Children returned to the clinical site twice per week</p> |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Baldwin 2001** (Continued)

(Monday/Thursday or Tuesday/Friday) over the next 4 weeks, for a total of 8 postbaseline visits. At each of these visits, the skin in the diaper area of each child was examined for the presence of rash and erythema.

**Intervention:** Group 2 was assigned to use the test diaper

**Comparator:** Group 1 was assigned to continue on the control product

**Diaper and wipes:** control diaper used was a commercially available, premium-quality product containing a super-absorbent (AGM)/cellulose core and a breathable outer cover, which was obtained directly from Procter & Gamble Co., Cincinnati, OH, USA

The test diaper was identical in every respect to the control except for the inclusion of a top sheet (inner layer) impregnated with a proprietary formulation containing primarily petrolatum, stearyl alcohol, and zinc oxide in combination (ZnO/Pet). The wipes used were Pampers Baby Fresh, Proctor & Gamble Co.

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Outcomes                 | Severity of diaper dermatitis (skin erythema and rash), scoring given by Table 1 (Baldwin 2001)<br><br><b>Adverse events:</b> not reported  |
| Identification           | <b>Country:</b> USA<br><br><b>Sponsorship source:</b> Hill Top Laboratories (Cincinnati, OH, USA, and Winnipeg, Canada), for its collaboration in the conduct of the clinical studies |
| Declarations of interest | Not reported  |
| Notes                    |   |

**Bellemere 2018**
**Study characteristics**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Methods       | <b>Study design:</b> randomised clinical study<br><br><b>Study conducted:</b> no date of recruitment or start/end date of trial reported in study<br><br><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2<br><br><b>AD follow-up:</b> 6 months  |
| Participants  | <b>Randomised:</b> N = 120 (n = 60 in the intervention arm, n = 60 in the control arm)<br><br><b>Inclusion criteria:</b><br><br>1. Newborns at risk aged 2 to 3 weeks<br>2. 2 atopic first-degree relatives<br><br><b>Exclusion criteria:</b> not reported  |
| Interventions | (Days 0, 30, 90, 120, 180). 60 newborns with no familial history of atopy were followed in parallel. Swabs were taken on forearms, face, and atopic dermatitis lesions in 45 children: quantitative PCR for <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> and <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i> and LC/UV + LC/MS for natural moisturising factors and ceramides.<br><br><b>Intervention:</b> use balm twice a day, cleansing cream and bath oil twice a week from the same brand for 6 months<br><br><b>Comparator:</b> control group, no specific intervention |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Bellemere 2018** (Continued)

**Moisturiser/emollient:** "a French cosmetic brand" dedicated to children's skin (no other details of formulation reported)

## Outcomes

**Primary outcome:**

1. Frequency of AD in the first 6 months of life

**Secondary outcomes:**

1. Clinical information on predictive signs and first AD flare
2. To quantify natural moisturising factors and ceramides
3. *S aureus* and *S epidermidis* colonisation from birth until first AD flare

**Adverse effects:** none reported in conference abstracts

## Identification

**Country:** not reported

**Setting:** not reported

**Sponsorship source:** none reported

## Declarations of interest

Not reported

## Notes

**Chalmers 2020**
**Study characteristics**

## Methods

**Study design:** multicentre, pragmatic, parallel-group, randomised controlled trial

**Recruitment:** 19 November 2014 and 18 November 2016

**Treatment arms:** 2

**AD follow-up:** participant follow-up was 2 years, including follow-up at 2 weeks (by telephone), and at 3, 6, 12, and 18 months (online or postal questionnaire), and at a 2-year face-to-face appointment

**FA and inhalants follow-up:** 2 years

## Participants

**Randomised:** N = 1394 (emollient n = 693, control n = 701)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. Term infants (at least 37 weeks' gestation)
2. At least 1 first-degree relative with parent-reported eczema, allergic rhinitis, or asthma diagnosed by a doctor
3. Mother aged 16 years or older
4. Consenting adult able to understand English

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Preterm birth (birth before 37 weeks' gestation)
2. Sibling (including twin) randomly assigned in the trial
3. Severe widespread skin condition that would make detection or assessment of eczema difficult
4. Serious health issue that would make it difficult for the family to take part in the trial
5. Condition that would make use of an emollient inadvisable

**Chalmers 2020** (Continued)

**Interventions**

Both groups received advice on general skin care in booklet and video formats at the time of randomisation (Appendix pp. 11 to 21). The skin care advice was to use mild cleansers and shampoos specifically formulated for infants, and to avoid soap, bubble bath, and baby wipes. Infants were randomly assigned to a group within a maximum of 21 days after delivery, and randomisation was stratified by recruiting centre and number of first-degree relatives with atopic disease (1, 2, or > 2).

**Intervention:** adherence was captured at each questionnaire time point during year 1 (3, 6, and 12 months) by asking parents about emollient use since the last questionnaire (Appendix p. 4), and was defined in the protocol as satisfactory in the intervention group if emollients were applied at least 3 to 4 times per week to most of the child's body (defined as at least 2 of face and neck, arms and legs, or trunk). A similar definition was used for contamination in the control group.

Parents were advised to apply emollient to the whole body of their child at least once daily (excluding the scalp) until the child reached 1 year of age. They were also advised to apply emollient after every bath, even if they had already applied the emollient that day. Daily application was advised to encourage regular use of emollient several times a week, but because the study was designed to reflect how the intervention might be delivered in normal practice, no prompts or reminders were sent to parents.

The guidance given to those in the emollient group also showed parents how to apply emollients correctly by dotting over the skin and using gentle downward strokes rather than rubbing in, and contained warnings about the skin being slippery after application and the need to clean up spillages from the floor to avoid slipping.

**Comparator:** best-practice skin care advice only

**Moisturiser/emollient:** Doublebase Gel (Dermal Laboratories, Herts, UK) or Diprobace Cream (Bayer, Berks, UK)

**Outcomes**

**Primary outcome:** diagnosis of eczema over the past year (defined by the UK Working Party refinement of Hanifin and Rajka diagnostic criteria for eczema) assessed by research nurses masked to treatment allocation at age 2 years

**Secondary outcomes:** other eczema definitions, i.e. presence of eczema between birth and 2 years of age (assessed by any parental report of a clinical diagnosis of eczema (up to 2 years) and parent completion of UK Working Party criteria at 1 and 2 years); presence of visible eczema at 2 years recorded by a nurse who was masked to treatment allocation; time to onset of eczema (based on first parent report of clinician diagnosis and time of first topical corticosteroid or immunosuppressant prescription); clinician- and patient-reported severity of eczema (Eczema Area and Severity Index (EASI) at 2 years and Patient-Oriented Eczema Measure (POEM) at 1 and 2 years). Other secondary outcomes were presence of other allergic diseases (i.e. parent-reported wheezing and allergic rhinitis (between 1 and 2 years); allergic sensitisation (masked skin prick tests) to milk, egg, peanut, cat dander, grass pollen, or dust mite at 2 years; parent-reported food allergy and parental report of clinical diagnosis of food allergy at 1 and 2 years; and allergy to milk, egg, or peanut at 2 years confirmed by oral food challenge; for cases in which no oral food challenge was done, an expert allergy panel was asked to allocate treatment.

**Adverse events:** safety outcomes were parent-reported skin infections (parents were asked what the doctor called the infection) and emollient-related infant slippages during the intervention period (year 1). Skin infections and slippages were collected via 3-, 6-, and 12-month questionnaires. No other adverse event information was collected.

**Identification**

**Country:** UK

**Setting:** 12 hospitals and 4 primary care sites across the UK

**Sponsorship source:** this study was sponsored by the University of Nottingham, co-ordinated by the Nottingham Clinical Trials Unit (CTU), and funded by the UK National Institute for Health Research (NIHR) Health Technology Assessment Programme

**Declarations of interest**

The main funder (NIHR Health Technology Assessment) was involved in refining the trial design through the funding peer-review process, but had no role in data collection, data analysis, data interpretation, or writing of the report. Funders of the food allergy outcomes and skin prick tests (Goldman

**Chalmers 2020** (Continued)

Sachs Gives and Sheffield Children's Hospital Research Fund) had no role in the study design, data collection, data analysis, data interpretation, or writing of the manuscript. HCW, AAM, and LEB had full access to all data in the study, and HCW had final responsibility for the decision to submit for publication.

Notes

**Cooke 2015**
**Study characteristics**

|                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Methods        | <p><b>Study design:</b> pilot, assessor-blinded RCT</p> <p><b>Study data collected:</b> between September 2013 and July 2014</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 3</p> <p><b>AD follow-up:</b> 4 weeks</p>   |
| Participants   | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 115 (olive oil n = 38, sunflower oil n = 38, no oil n = 39)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> participants with or without a family history of atopic eczema</p> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Mother 16 years of age or younger or without capacity to consent</li> <li>2. Admittance to Special Care Baby Unit</li> <li>3. Receiving phototherapy treatment</li> <li>4. Participation in another clinical trial</li> <li>5. Medical history preventing participation to endpoint</li> <li>6. Limb defects</li> <li>7. Non-traumatic impairment of epidermal integrity</li> <li>8. Evidence of skin disorder at first assessment</li> </ol> |
| Interventions  | <p><b>Intervention:</b> randomisation took place within 72 hours of birth, parents were instructed from the day after initial assessment to apply 4 drops of oil to their baby's left forearm, left thigh, and abdomen, twice a day. Parents in all groups were asked not to use any other skin care products at the 3 study sites; water only was advocated. Intervention period was 4 weeks.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Group 1: olive oil</li> <li>2. Group 2: sunflower oil</li> </ol> <p><b>Comparator:</b> the control group was provided no oil and was asked not to use any other skin care products at the 3 study sites; water only was advocated</p>                                   |
| Outcomes       | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> change in structure of the lipid lamellae, a determinant of stratum corneum permeability (measured using ATR-FTIR spectroscopy) and TEWL (measured via Biox Aquaflux Model AF200)</p> <p><b>Secondary outcome:</b> stratum corneum hydration (measured via a Corneometer Model CM825); skin surface pH (measured by skin pH meter Model PH 905); clinical observations around changes in the skin using a modified Neonatal Skin Condition Score; and erythema (measured by a Mexameter Model MX18 probe)</p> <p><b>Adverse effects:</b> adverse events, including skin infections, skin reactions, and serious adverse events, were prompted for and collected for all participants</p>  |
| Identification | <p><b>Country:</b> England, UK</p>   |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Cooke 2015** (Continued)

**Setting:** St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester

**Sponsorship source:** AC was funded by the NIHR, and this paper was independent research arising from the Doctoral Research Fellowship, supported by NIHR

Declarations of interest      None reported.

Notes

**Da Cunha 2008**
**Study characteristics**

|                |  |
|----------------|--|
| Methods        | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised clinical trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> infants delivered between 13 September 2005 and 14 March 2006</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>AD follow-up:</b> time points: first bath (first collection), 30 minutes after bath (second collection), and 24 hours after bath (third collection)</p>  |
| Participants   | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 112 (chlorhexidine, experimental group n = 56, neutral liquid soap, control group n = 56)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> normal term newborns with gestational age between 37 and 42 weeks</p> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Skin breakdown</li> <li>2. Congenital infection</li> <li>3. Premature rupture of membranes for over 18 hours</li> <li>4. Foetid amniotic fluid</li> <li>5. HIV+ mother</li> <li>6. Mother with suspicion of or with bacterial infection before delivery or presenting axillary temperature &gt; 37.8 °C</li> <li>7. Hospitalisation before the bath at 24 hours</li> <li>8. Second bath before 24 hours</li> </ol> |
| Interventions  | <p><b>Intervention:</b> chlorhexidine liquid soap bath, admission bath between 1 and 1.5 hours after birth</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> neutral liquid soap bath, admission bath same as above</p> <p><b>Moisturiser/emollient:</b> neutral liquid soap (ingredients: Texapon SBN (detergent), Dehyton KB (co-camide), Plantaren 2000 (detergent), Glycerin (emollient), Coperlan KDB (thickener), citric acid, deionised water, pH = 7)<br/>         Chlorhexidine liquid soap bath (chlorhexidine digluconate liquid soap at 0.4%, resulting from dilution of 10 mL of chlorhexidine digluconate liquid soap at 4% in 90 mL of warm water that released 0.25% chlorhexidine)</p>  |
| Outcomes       | <p><i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> skin colonisation</p> <p><b>Adverse effects:</b> none reported</p>   |
| Identification | <p><b>Country:</b> Brazil</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Obstetric Centre of Hospital de Clinicas de Porto Alegre</p>  |

**Da Cunha 2008** (Continued)

**Sponsorship source:** this study was supported by the Fundo de Incentivo à Pesquisa (Research Incentive Fund) of Hospital de Clínicas de Porto Alegre (FIPE/HCPA), and Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPQ)

Declarations of interest      None reported in publication.

Notes

**Dissanayake 2019**

**Study characteristics**

Methods      **Study design:** 2 × 2 factorial, randomised, non-treatment controlled trial

**Recruitment:** October 2012 and March 2014

**Treatment arms:** 4

**AD follow-up:** 1, 6, and 9 months

Participants      **Participants:** N = 549 (skin care + synbiotics n = 137; synbiotics n = 137; skin care n = 138; no intervention n = 137)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. Born at full term
2. Written informed consent available from parent(s)/guardian
3. Family history of atopy was not required for inclusion

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Preterm birth
2. Complications due to severe underlying disease
3. Hepatitis B virus or HIV positivity of mother at the time of birth
4. Any other appropriate status as judged by the physician

Interventions      **Intervention:** parents/caregivers were advised on how interventions should be applied at home. Group 1 received a combination of synbiotics and skin care; Group 2 received synbiotics only; Group 3 received skin care only; and Group 4 received no intervention. Interventions were carried out from birth to 6 months of age, and further observation was made for an additional 6 months. Parents/guardian maintained a diary for 6 months of the intervention to record the number of times that the emollient was applied, any illnesses contracted during this period, and the use of antibiotics during this period. Parents/guardians were instructed to apply emollient 2 to 3 times/day, after a bath or on clean skin, particularly on the cheeks and the peri-oral area. Parents/guardians were allowed to apply the emollient to other parts of the body at their discretion and were not advised for or against it.

**Comparator:** the control group was not prevented from applying emollients for ethical reasons. A diary was maintained to record the number of times and the amount of emollient that was applied each month.

**Moisturiser/emollient:** all participants receiving skin care (Groups 1 and 3) were given Locobase REPAIR Cream (Daiichi Sankyo, Japan), which contains ceramide, cholesterol, and free fatty acids

**Synbiotics:** groups that were given synbiotics (Groups 1 and 2) received a combination of 0.5 g (7 × 10<sup>9</sup> CFU/g) of *Bifidobacterium bifidum* OLB6378 (Meiji Holdings Co. Ltd., Japan) combined with 0.5 g of fructo-oligosaccharides (Meiji Food Materia Co. Ltd., Japan) twice a day

Outcomes      **Primary outcomes:** the primary outcome assessed was development of AD by 1 year of age. AD was diagnosed according to the criteria of the Japanese Dermatological Association, when an itchy rash last-

**Dissanayake 2019** (Continued)

ing 2 months or longer was reported in questionnaires returned at 1, 6, and 9 months and 1 year of the baby's age. In addition, AD was diagnosed using the UK Working Party's diagnostic criteria included in the questionnaire at 1 year.

**Secondary outcomes:** prevalence of food allergy, as reported in the questionnaires at 1 year. Sensitisation to food and/or inhalant allergens; total and allergen-specific IgE levels were determined in blood sampled at 9 months of age. EASI score; babies were examined by Dr YuT (paediatrician) at 9 months of age. If AD was diagnosed, severity was determined using the EASI score and photography of the body. AD diagnosis was further confirmed blindly by YaT (dermatologist) and NS (paediatrician). AD was diagnosed based on criteria of the Japanese Dermatological Association.

Thymus- and activation-regulated chemokine (TARC) score; blood samples obtained at 9 months were used for evaluating TARC levels of all participants

**Adverse effects:** no adverse effects of the interventions were reported during the study period

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Japan</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> antenatal clinic at the Japanese Red Cross Katsushika Maternity</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> this study was supported by the Environmental Restoration and Conservation Agency of Japan in fiscal years 2014 to 2016 and by grants from the Japan Agency for Medical Research and Development (AMED-CREST) (15652274)</p> |
| Declarations of interest | Study authors have no conflicts of interest to disclose.   |
| Notes                    |  |

**Dizon 2010**
**Study characteristics**

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Methods       | <p><b>Study design:</b> parallel, randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> not reported</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 3</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> assessment was done at baseline, and after 1 week and 2 weeks of using products</p>  |
| Participants  | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 180 Filipino infants (&lt; 1 year) (JTT n = 60; SEBAMED n = 60; water only n = 60)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> Filipino infants (age 1 day to &lt; 1 year) in good health with normal skin</p> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b> prematurely born infants and those with congenital problems</p>   |
| Interventions | <p><b>Intervention:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Group I: Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe Wash</li> <li>2. Group II: Sebamed Baby Liquid Cleanser (SM)</li> </ol> <p>The above products (Group I) were used on the skin of participants as whole body cleansers at least twice a week for 2 weeks.</p> <p>Assessment was done at baseline and after 1 week and 2 weeks of use: (i) clinically by a dermatologist, (ii) instrumentally, and (iii) by the consumer (parent of the participant).</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> Group III: lukewarm tap water</p> |

**Dizon 2010** (Continued)

Outcomes Outcome measures were clinical assessment (erythema, oedema, dryness, and scaling); skin moisture content; skin surface pH; transepidermal water loss; skin oxyhaemoglobin and deoxyhaemoglobin; and consumer satisfaction.

**Adverse effects:** parents did not report any side effects

Identification **Sponsorship source:** Johnson & Johnson

**Country:** the Philippines

Declarations of interest Not reported

Notes

**Duan 2019**
**Study characteristics**

Methods **Study design:** randomised, single-centre, parallel-assignment trial

**Study date:** June 2013 to November 2013

**Treatment arms:** 3

**AD follow-up:** 6 and 12 weeks

Participants **Randomised:** N = 150 (wash + lotion n = 44; water + lotion n = 43; water only n = 43)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. Healthy full-term infant (0 to 6 months old)
2. Male or female
3. Parent/caregiver  $\geq$  18 years old
4. Willingness of parent/caregiver to follow study instructions and sign consent forms
5. Willingness of parent/caregiver to avoid prolonged exposure of infant to sun, beach, or swimming pool
6. Willingness of caregiver to attend all scheduled visits

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Pre-existing skin conditions (dermatitis, eczema, psoriasis, rosacea), dry skin
2. Prescription or over-the-counter topical or oral medication that might impact results (except vitamins)
3. Parent/caregiver or participant with unusual or hypersensitive or allergic response to skin care products
4. Parent/caregiver or participant with asthma
5. Participant with active localised or general infection
6. Other condition that could make the patient inappropriate for trial entry

Interventions

**Intervention:**

**Group 1:** Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe Wash (ideally 7 times a week, at least 5 times a week) + Johnson's Baby Lotion (at least once a day). Products/treatments were used for 3 months, and products were placed on the skin with attention to applying them to the arms, legs, and torso.

**Group 2:** water (in lieu of bathing products) + Johnson's Baby Lotion (at least once a day). Products/treatments were used for 3 months, and products were placed on the skin with attention to applying the products to the arms, legs, and torso.

**Duan 2019** (Continued)

**Comparator:** water (in lieu of bathing products) only. Products/treatments were used for 3 months. Products were placed on skin with attention to applying products to the arms, legs, and torso.

**Moisturiser/emollient:** Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe Wash and Johnson's Baby Lotion (Johnson & Johnson Consumer Inc, Skillman, NJ, USA); wash + lotion

Outcomes

**Primary outcome:** skin surface moisture [Time Frame: 3 months]

Skin surface moisture content via capacitance measurements

**Secondary outcome:**

1. Skin deep hydration [Time Frame: 3 months]
2. TEWL [Time Frame: 3 months]
3. Ratio of TEWL/skin surface moisture to reflect skin barrier function [Time Frame: 3 months]
4. Skin pH value [Time Frame: 3 months]
5. Skin roughness [Time Frame: 3 months]
6. Dermatological assessments [Time Frame: 3 months]
7. Parent/caregiver assessments [Time Frame: 3 months]
8. Skin microbiome [Time Frame: 3 months]
9. Skin biomarker [Time Frame: 3 months]

**Adverse effects:** none reported

Identification

**Country:** China

**Setting:** Beijing Children's Hospital, Xicheng District

**Sponsorship source:** this study was funded by Johnson & Johnson International Pte Ltd (Singapore)

Declarations of interest

YYD, CG, and F-QK were employees of Johnson & Johnson at the time this study was conducted. YYD and F-QK are no longer employed at Johnson & Johnson. C-PS and LM received research support in association with this study. Study authors report no other conflicts of interests in this work.

Notes

**Garcia Bartels 2010**

**Study characteristics**

Methods

**Study design:** monocentric, prospective, randomised study

**Study conducted:** October 2006 to May 2007

**Treatment arms:** 4

**AD follow-up:** day 2; weeks 2, 4, and 8 of life

Participants

**Randomised:** N = 64 (WG, bathing with wash gel n = 16; C, bathing and cream n = 16; WG + C, bathing with wash gel plus cream n = 16; B, bathing with water n = 16)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. Healthy full-term newborns with 37 completed weeks of gestation, aged 48 hours

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Sepsis
2. Serious congenital malformations

**Garcia Bartels 2010** (Continued)

3. Asphyxia
4. Hydronephrosis
5. Severe intracranial haemorrhage
6. Immunodeficiency
7. Pre-existing skin disease with eruptions covering more than 50% of body surface
8. Relevant skin maceration or inflammation/irritation
9. Urticaria
10. Acute or chronic disease with temperature below 35 °C or above 40 °C

Interventions

**Intervention:** full-term neonates (32 girls, 32 boys) aged  $\leq$  48 hours were randomly assigned to 4 groups (including 1 comparator group, each n = 16) receiving treatment twice weekly from day 7 until week 8 of life.

1. Group WG, bathing with pH 5.5 wash gel (Top-To-Toe Baby Gel Penaten, Johnson & Johnson GmbH, Duesseldorf, Germany)
2. Group C, bathing with clear water and afterwards topical cream (Baby Caring Facial & Body Cream Penaten, Johnson & Johnson GmbH, Duesseldorf, Germany)
3. Group WG + C, bathing with wash gel and topical cream

All neonates were washed 3 times with a cotton wash cloth, moistened with water, until day 7.

Bathing lasted about 5 minutes using tap water at temperature 37 °C to 38 °C, pH 7.9 to 8.2, hardness 13.4 °dH (range 7 to 25). Diapers from Pampers Baby Dry for Newborns were provided. Parents were instructed to avoid treating skin with any other skin care products. Topical products were allowed on areas of skin trauma or diaper dermatitis, including: triclosan 1% cream, octenidin/phenoxyethanol solution, zinc paste (optional with nystatin). Oil and vaseline were allowed to remove meconium.

**Comparator:** Group B, bathing with clear water

Outcomes

1. TEWL
2. Stratum corneum hydration
3. Skin pH
4. Sebum

**Adverse effects:** no adverse events reported

Identification

**Country:** Germany

**Setting:** Department of Dermatology, Clinic for Neonatology CCM at Charité-Universitätsmedizin Berlin, and Department of Gynaecology, Clinic Dahme-Spreewald

**Sponsorship source:** the work of Franziska Prosch was supported by an unrestricted medical grant from Johnson & Johnson

Declarations of interest

The funders had no input regarding study design or conduct, data analysis or interpretation, manuscript preparation, or the decision to submit the results for publication.

Notes

**Garcia Bartels 2011**

**Study characteristics**

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Garcia Bartels 2011** (Continued)

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Methods       | <p><b>Study design:</b> monocentric, prospective, randomised, clinical non-pharmaceutical study</p> <p><b>Study conducted:</b> September to December 2009</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>AD follow-up:</b> 4 weeks</p>  |
| Participants  | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 44 (Group L using lotion n = 20; Group WL without lotion n = 24)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Healthy full-term infant (37 weeks+)</li> <li>2. Aged 3 to 6 months</li> <li>3. Parental consent</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Immunocompromised infant</li> <li>2. Severe illness</li> <li>3. Congenital skin disorder</li> <li>4. Skin irritation that could affect measurements or that was contagious</li> <li>5. Current or previous atopic dermatitis in both parents</li> <li>6. Acute or chronic illness with increased or decreased body temperature</li> <li>7. Participation in another study</li> </ol>  |
| Interventions | <p>Both groups went swimming weekly for 4 weeks for 25 to 40 minutes at the Charité-Universitätsmedizin Berlin physiotherapy facilities. Both groups received a standard skin care regimen: weekly bathing in tap water, diaper care with water and cotton cloth or Bübchen Comfort sensitive wipes. No skin care was performed 12 hours before evaluations.</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> in Group L (lotion group), baby skin care lotion was applied to the entire body once weekly after swimming, and the skin was dried with a towel</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> no lotion or other skin care product was applied in Group WL (without lotion)</p> <p><b>Moisturiser/emollient ingredients:</b> Bübchen Pflege Lotion: aqua, <i>Helianthus annuus</i> seed oil, isopropyl palmitate, dicaprylyl ether, ethylhexyl stearate, polyglyceryl-3 polyricinoleate, glycerin, butylene glycol, octyldodecanol, polyglyceryl-3 diisostearate, parfum, zinc stearate, chamomilla-recutita extract, tocopheryl acetate, glyceryloleate, magnesium sulfate, tocopherol</p>   |
| Outcomes      | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. TEWL</li> <li>2. Stratum corneum hydration</li> <li>3. Skin pH</li> <li>4. Sebum</li> </ol> <p>Measured on 4 anatomical test areas (forehead, abdomen, buttock, thigh), using the non-invasive Multi-Probe Adapter System MPA (Courage &amp; Khazaka Electronic, GmbH, Cologne, Germany) at 6 study visits. Baseline visit (V0) was within 4 weeks before the first swimming session. After baseline, visits were performed weekly before swimming sessions (V1 to V4). No swimming took place at follow-up, 1 week after the last swimming session (V5).</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> method of collection of adverse events is not recorded</p> <p>"Neonatal skin condition score (NSCS) was found to be mainly normal (score 3). A mildly elevated NSCS (4) was found in &lt; 7.5% of infants per visit, and depending on area, an NSCS of 5 was found only once at baseline visit on the thigh (data not shown). NSCS was statistically comparable at all test regions in both groups throughout the study period (n = 44). The overall occurrence of adverse events (AEs) was lower in group L (n = 18) than in group WL (n = 33, Table 3). The occurrence of diaper dermatitis, however, was similar in both groups (n = 9). After dichotomisation of subjects into the two groups "no AE</p> |

**Garcia Bartels 2011** (Continued)

at all” vs “at least one AE”,  $\chi^2$  test showed significantly less occurrence of AEs in group L compared to group WL (55.0% vs 83.3%;  $P = 0.04$ ; Figure 8)"

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Germany</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Charité-Universitätsmedizin Berlin, Germany, physiotherapy facilities</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> the clinical study was sponsored by Bübchen Deutschland</p> |
| Declarations of interest | Prof Blume-Peytavi has received presentation fees from Bübchen Deutschland, which sponsored the study.  |
| Notes                    |   |

**Garcia Bartels 2012**
**Study characteristics**

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Methods       | <p><b>Study design:</b> monocentric, prospective, randomised pilot study</p> <p><b>Study conducted:</b> May 2007 to October 2007</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>AD follow-up:</b> baseline second day of life at neonatal ward, followed by 14th and 28th days of life</p>  |
| Participants  | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 44 (skin care with baby wipes n = 21; water-moistened washcloth n = 23 at each diaper change)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> healthy full-term newborns with 37 completed weeks of gestation</p> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sepsis</li> <li>2. Congenital malformation</li> <li>3. Asphyxia</li> <li>4. Hydronephrosis</li> <li>5. Intracranial haemorrhage</li> <li>6. Immunodeficiency</li> <li>7. Skin disease with eruptions covering more than 50% of body surface</li> <li>8. Skin maceration or inflammation, or both</li> <li>9. Urticaria</li> <li>10. Acute/chronic disease with temperatures</li> </ol>   |
| Interventions | <p>Treatments were applied by parents approximately 8 times per 24 hours over 4 weeks.</p> <p>Both groups received a standard skin care regimen, with twice-weekly bathing in clear tap water without use of a cleanser as described. No additional skin care was given, except for areas of skin trauma or diaper dermatitis.</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> skin care with baby wipes. Infants were cleansed with baby wipes during each diaper change.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> water-moistened washcloth (cotton washcloth moistened with tap water)</p> <p><b>Wipes and diaper ingredients:</b> skin care with baby wipes, Penaten (Procter &amp; Gamble Manufacturing GmbH, Euskirchen, Germany), baby wet wipes with aloe vera (aqua, myristyl alcohol, stearyl alcohol, propylene glycol, epilobium angustifolium extract, aloe barbadensis, PEG-4 laurate, tocopherol, citric</p> |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Garcia Bartels 2012** (Continued)

acid, lactic acid, tetrasodium-EDTA phenoxyethanol, iodopropynyl butylcarbamate, parfum; Johnson & Johnson GmbH, Duesseldorf, Germany), Pampers Diapers “newborn” size, cotton washcloths provided. Tap water pH 7.9 to 8.2

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> TEWL</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b> skin pH, SCH, epidermal desquamation, Neonatal Skin Condition Score (NSCS), IL-1 alpha level</p> <p><b>Adverse effects:</b> not reported</p>  |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Germany</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Charité -Universitätsmedizin Berlin</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> Lida Massoudy’s work was supported by an unrestricted medical grant from Johnson &amp; Johnson GmbH. We thank Dr Gaelle Bellemere (Johnson &amp; Johnson, Research and Development, France) for support in the IL-1a analysis and in the D-Squame technique of blinded samples.</p> |
| Declarations of interest | Not reported  |
| Notes                    |   |

**Garcia Bartels 2014**
**Study characteristics**

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Methods       | <p><b>Study design:</b> single-centre, prospective, randomised trial</p> <p><b>Study conducted:</b> November 2010 to April 2012</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 3</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> 4 and 8 weeks</p>   |
| Participants  | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 89 (Group 1 n = 30, Group 2 n = 28, Group 3 n = 31)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> healthy infants aged 9 months (<math>\pm</math> 8 weeks)</p> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Immunocompromised infant</li> <li>2. Infant with severe illness</li> <li>3. Congenital disorder</li> <li>4. Contagious or irritated skin affecting measurements</li> <li>5. Current or previous atopic dermatitis in both parents</li> <li>6. Acute or chronic illness with high or low body temperature</li> <li>7. Participating in another study</li> </ol>  |
| Interventions | <p><b>Intervention:</b> daily use of wet wipes or water-moistened washcloths and diaper cream in the diaper area.</p> <p>Group 2 received cleansing with water-moistened washcloths and diaper cream twice per day.</p> <p>Group 3 received cleansing with wet wipes (Penaten Baby-Lotion Tucher, Johnson &amp; Johnson) at each diaper change and diaper cream twice per day.</p> <p>In addition, all groups were advised to perform a twice-weekly skin care regimen, which included bathing with a baby cleanser (Penaten Baby Bad &amp; Shampoo, Johnson &amp; Johnson) and applying baby lotion after bathing (Penaten Baby Intensive Lotion, Johnson &amp; Johnson), except for the diaper region.</p> |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Garcia Bartels 2014** (Continued)

Parents were advised to wash the water-moistened washcloths at 60 °C in the washing machine without fabric softener.

Clinical measurements were performed at inclusion (week 0) (W0), week 4 (W4), and week 8 (W8) at the CRC. Diapers were removed 10 minutes before measurements. The minimum duration between last diaper change and measurements was 1 hour; bathing or skin care was allowed 12 hours before measurements. A minimum of 4 diaper changes every 24 hours was required; if DD occurred, a topical therapy was allowed on affected areas as needed. Ambient conditions were standardised (temperature 22 °C to 26 °C, relative humidity 40% to 60%). During the study period, DD occurred in the perianal and genital areas but not in investigational areas, i.e. the outer upper quadrant of the buttock (diapered area) and the upper leg (non-diapered area). When DD occurred, extra measurements were taken in the affected area.

Skin condition was evaluated using a modified NSCS 2, 3, 11, and in the diaper area using a modified DRG 1 (7-point scale; none = 0, severe = 3). Clinically relevant DD was defined as DRG of 1.5 or greater.

Parents were advised to document any changes in skin care or health status of the infant in a diary, which they were given and was explained at the inclusion visit. The investigator verified diary entries at each visit.

**Comparator:** Group 1 received cleansing with water-moistened washcloths at each diaper change

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> TEWL</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Skin surface pH</li> <li>2. Stratum corneum hydration</li> <li>3. Interleukin-1 alpha (IL-1α)</li> <li>4. Neonatal skin condition score</li> <li>5. Diaper rash grade</li> </ol> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> no adverse events reported</p>   |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Germany</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Clinical Research Center for Hair and Skin Science (CRC), Charité-Universitätsmedizin Berlin</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> the trial was sponsored by Johnson &amp; Johnson Consumer EMEA. The sponsor had input into the study design and blinded analysis of interleukin. The sponsor had no influence on conduct of the trial, collection of data, or statistical evaluations.</p> |
| Declarations of interest | U Blume-Peytavi is a consultant to Johnson & Johnson GmbH. N Garcia Bartels has been speaker for Johnson & Johnson Consumer GmbH.   |
| Notes                    |   |

**Horimukai 2014**
**Study characteristics**

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Methods | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised controlled, parallel-group, investigator-blinded trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> November 2010 to November 2013</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>AD follow-up:</b> 4 weeks, 12 weeks, 24 weeks, 32 weeks</p> |
|---------|--|

**Horimukai 2014** (Continued)

**FA follow-up:** sensitisation to food and inhalants at 32 weeks

|                |   |
|----------------|---|
| Participants   | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 118 (intervention n = 59; control n = 59)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Infant within the first week after birth</li> <li>2. High-risk infant from atopic dermatitis (family history)</li> <li>3. Infant without treatment with corticosteroids</li> <li>4. Infant whose parents gave informed consent</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Infant treated with corticosteroid ointment (except genital and anal areas)</li> <li>2. Infant with skin lesions such as dyskeratosis or bullosa diagnosed by specialists in dermatology</li> <li>3. Small-for-gestational-age (&lt; 37 weeks)</li> <li>4. Infant with hepatic disease, convulsion, cardiac disease, haemophilia, diabetes, or autoimmune disease</li> <li>5. Inappropriate case as evaluated by doctors</li> </ol>   |
| Interventions  | <p><b>Intervention:</b> emollient was applied each day for 32 weeks. Hanifin-Rajka criteria were used to diagnose AD.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> control group applied petroleum jelly if desired</p> <p><b>Moisturiser/emollient:</b> emulsion-type emollient (2e (Douhet) emulsion) from the first week of life; petroleum jelly was prescribed to each infant in both groups on request by the institutional review board</p>   |
| Outcomes       | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b> the cumulative rate of incidence of AD, eczema, or both by temporal observation. Modified UKWP criteria were applied by a dermatology specialist.</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Specific IgE antibodies</li> <li>2. TEWL</li> <li>3. Stratum corneum water concentration</li> <li>4. Stratum corneum pH</li> <li>5. <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> on skin</li> <li>6. Onset of allergic disease such as asthma and food allergy</li> </ol> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> “the dermatology specialist stopped giving the emollient to 3 infants whose skin lesions seemed to be the result of urticaria or contact dermatitis caused by emulsion-type emollients (related adverse events). After several days, however, the doctor judged that these skin lesions were not adverse events because they disappeared rapidly, and similar lesions were not seen when the same emollients were used again. These 3 infants did not have AD/eczema or skin rash when they were followed for 32 weeks. There were no infants from families that withdrew consent who had skin lesions. In summary, adverse events caused by this emulsion-type emollient were not observed during this RCT”</p> <p>No IPD are available on adverse events.</p> |
| Identification | <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> supported in part by Health and Labour Sciences Research Grants for Research on Allergic Diseases and Immunology from the Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare of Japan (H22-Men'eki-Ippan-002 to HS; H25-Nanchito-Ippan-001 to MA and HS as principal investigators) and grants from the National Center for Child Health and Development (20S-1 to YO and 23S-3 to HS)</p> <p><b>Country:</b> Japan</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> National Center for Child Health and Development, the only national hospital for mothers and children in Tokyo</p>   |

**Horimukai 2014** (Continued)

Declarations of interest      Extensive list in the trial publication

Notes

**Kataoka 2010**
**Study characteristics**

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Methods                  | <b>Study design:</b> randomised trial<br><b>Recruitment date:</b> not reported<br><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2<br><b>Follow-up:</b> 6 months for AD, 6 months for food allergen sensitivity                |
| Participants             | <b>Randomised:</b> N = 71<br><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> family history of AD in second degree of kinship<br><b>Exclusion criteria:</b> none reported   |
| Interventions            | <b>Intervention:</b> apply prescribed emollient more than once a day and do not wash infant's face with any other detergent<br><b>Comparator:</b> parent preference in skin care ("do what they like") |
| Outcomes                 | 1. Eczema and skin barrier function<br>2. Food allergen sensitivity<br>3. TEWL<br><b>Adverse events:</b> adverse effects not reported  |
| Identification           | <b>Country:</b> Japan<br><b>Sponsorship source:</b> not reported   |
| Declarations of interest | Not reported   |
| Notes                    |  |

**Lavender 2011**
**Study characteristics**

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| Methods      | <b>Study design:</b> a pilot randomised, assessor-blinded controlled trial<br><b>Recruitment date:</b> November 2008 to November 2009<br><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2<br><b>AD follow-up:</b> 4 and 8 weeks |
| Participants | <b>Randomised:</b> N = 80 (recruit a sample of babies with family history of atopic eczema (n = 30) and a sample of babies without family history of atopic eczema (n = 50))                            |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Lavender 2011** (Continued)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. Born at 37 weeks' gestation or later
2. Good general health (as determined by investigator)

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Admittance to the neonatal unit
2. Having phototherapy
3. Limb defects
4. Non-traumatic impairment of epidermal integrity
5. Evidence of skin disorder at first visit
6. Participation in another clinical trial

For the purposes of this study, the following normal variations were not considered skin disorders: erythema neonatorum, erythema toxicum, and milia.

**Interventions**

All participating parents were supplied with written guidance on baby bathing. These instructions included guidance on regularity of bathing and the non-use of other products (e.g. oils, sponges, flannels, baby wipes). Participating women were requested to bathe their baby a minimum of 3 times per week. Women recorded the number of times they bathed their babies. Women were also instructed to avoid any rubbing of the baby's skin and were asked not to use any additional products.

A baseline assessment was made before maternal transfer into the community and before the first bath. A second assessment was made at 4 weeks and at 8 weeks postbirth. Measurements were taken on the upper abdomen (above nappy area), upper leg, and forearm.

**Intervention:** for infants allocated to the wash product (experimental) arm, parents were provided with sufficient baby wash and were advised to use the product as per instructions

**Comparator:** for infants allocated to the water only (control) arm, parents were not provided with any products and were advised to bathe their baby with water and cotton wool only

**Moisturiser/emollient:** bathed in water only or bathed with the baby wash product. The wash product was the commercially available Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe Wash (Johnson & Johnson Consumer Companies, Inc). This wash is a soap-free liquid cleanser specifically designed for newborns' skin. It is sodium lauryl sulphate-free and consists of a proprietary blend of non-ionic and amphoteric surfactants that, when combined, result in large, gentle-cleansing micelles. The formula contains only strictly necessary levels of well-tolerated preservatives and a very low level of fragrance; it is pH-adjusted (around 5.5) and hypoallergenic. The International Nomenclature Cosmetic Ingredients list comprised aqua, co-co glucoside, cocamidopropyl betaine, citric acid, acrylates/C10-30 alkyl acrylate crosspolymer, sodium chloride, glyceryl oleate, p-Anisic acid, sodium hydroxide, phenoxyethanol, sodium benzoate, and parfum.

**Outcomes**

1. TEWL
2. Skin surface pH
3. Hydration

**Adverse effects:** the skin was observed and recorded by the assessing midwife at 4 and 8 weeks post-birth using a validated rating scale that records erythema, dryness, scaling, and the need for medical products/attention. Any skin treatments were recorded by the mother.

**Identification**

**Country:** UK

**Setting:** teaching hospital in the North West of England

**Sponsorship source:** this study was funded by Johnson & Johnson; however, the study was investigator led. TL, CB, and MC previously acted as temporary advisors to J&J.

**Declarations of interest**

As above

**Lavender 2011** (Continued)

Notes

**Lavender 2012**
**Study characteristics**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Methods       | <p><b>Study design:</b> prospective, assessor-blinded, randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> February and October 2010</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>AD follow-up:</b> 4 weeks</p>  |
| Participants  | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 280 infants (napkin area cleansed with an alcohol-free baby wipe n = 140; cotton wool and water n = 140)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Infants born at 37 weeks' gestation or later and using disposable nappies</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Admitted to the neonatal unit</li> <li>2. Receiving phototherapy</li> <li>3. Limb defects</li> <li>4. Non-traumatic impairment of epidermal integrity</li> <li>5. Evidence of skin disorder at first visit</li> <li>6. Chromosomal abnormality or other syndromic diagnosis</li> <li>7. Infant going for adoption</li> </ol>  |
| Interventions | <p><b>Intervention:</b> napkin cleansing regimen using a specific type of baby wipe. Participating mothers were given a cleansing demonstration by a healthcare assistant. All mothers were advised to use nappies that were supplied by researchers for the duration of the study to ensure similar absorbency, a factor likely to influence skin hydration. Mothers were also advised to avoid using napkin cream, other than that supplied by the research team as a rescue treatment. Parents were provided with cotton wool or baby wipes according to their allocated trial arm.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> napkin cleansing regimen using cotton wool and water</p> <p><b>Wipe and emollient:</b> Johnson's Baby Skincare Fragrance Free Wipe (Johnson &amp; Johnson Ltd, Maidenhead SL6 3UG, UK). The emollients contained glycerin and glyceryl oleate. The baby wipes also contained citric acid, which can have dual functionality as pH adjuster and chelator. Additionally, it was important to have a wipe with a pH close to the skin pH (around 4.9 in this case); if the pH is too low, this could be an irritant; if too high, this would increase protease activity and inhibit lipid lamellar synthesis in the skin barrier. Wipes contained 97% water and were free of alcohol, fragrance, essential oils, soap, and other harsh detergents; they were appropriately preserved to prevent the growth of micro-organisms. Cloth material of the wipes was a rayon viscose and polyester non-woven fibre blend, entangled in a matrix of trough water jets without chemical binders, which is designed to reduce friction when wiped across the skin surface.</p> |
| Outcomes      | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> change in stratum corneum hydration scores on the buttocks from first assessment (within 48 hours of birth) to 4 weeks postbirth, using a Corneometer</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b> change in erythema measurements using a Mexameter (W MX 18) (27); change in TEWL using an Aquaflex (AF200) (28); change in skin surface pH (using a pH meter). Measurements were taken on the babies' buttocks at first assessment (within 48 hours of birth) and 4 weeks postbirth.</p>   |

**Lavender 2012** (Continued)

**Adverse effects:** study group found no evidence of any adverse effects of using wipes

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Identification           | <b>Country:</b> UK<br><br><b>Setting:</b> North West of England |
| Declarations of interest | None reported.  |
| Notes                    |   |

**Lavender 2013**
**Study characteristics**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Methods       | <b>Study design:</b> assessor-blinded, randomised controlled, non-inferiority trial<br><br><b>Recruitment date:</b> between February 2010 and March 2011<br><br><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2<br><br><b>AD follow-up:</b> 2 and 4 weeks for AD   |
| Participants  | <b>Randomised:</b> N = 307 (wash product n = 159; bathing with water alone n = 148)<br><br><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Newborn infants born at 37 weeks' gestation or later</li> </ol> <b>Exclusion criteria:</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Admitted to the neonatal unit</li> <li>2. Receiving phototherapy</li> <li>3. Limb defects</li> <li>4. Non-traumatic impairment of epidermal integrity</li> <li>5. Evidence of skin disorder at first visit</li> <li>6. Chromosomal abnormality or other syndromic diagnosis</li> <li>7. Infant going for adoption</li> </ol>   |
| Interventions | <p>Bathing regimen using a newborn wash product or water alone before the first bath. Participating mothers were instructed to bathe their neonate at least 3 times per week and to avoid rubbing the skin. On the day of assessment, mothers were requested to delay bathing their neonate until measurements had been taken.</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> parents of newborns allocated to the wash product (experimental) were provided with sufficient newborn wash and were advised to dilute the product at a ratio of 3 squirts per bath</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> control group used water alone; parents were not provided with any products. If mothers wished to use shampoo on their neonates' hair, they were requested to do this outside of the bath, and to ensure that the neonate's body was wrapped in a towel to prevent contact with the skin.</p> <p><b>Cleanser:</b> Johnson's Baby Top-To-Toe Bath (Johnson &amp; Johnson Ltd, Maidenhead SL6 3UG, UK) is a soap-free liquid cleanser designed for newborns' skin. It is sodium lauryl sulphate-free and consists of a proprietary blend of non-ionic and amphoteric surfactants that when combined result in large micelles that clean via dispersal of fats without disrupting the skin barrier. The formula contains well-tolerated preservatives and a low level of fragrance; it is pH-adjusted (around 5.5) and hypoallergenic. The International Nomenclature Cosmetic Ingredients list comprised aqua, coco glucoside, coca midopropyl betaine, citric acid, acrylates/C10-30 alkyl acrylate crosspolymer, sodium chloride, glyceryl oleate, p-Anisic acid, sodium hydroxide, phenoxyethanol, sodium benzoate, and parfum.</p> |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Lavender 2013** (Continued)

## Outcomes

**Primary outcomes:** the average of TEWL measurements, using a closed chamber system, over 3 sites (outer forearm, midpoint between wrist and elbow; front of thigh, midpoint between knee and groin; abdomen, midpoint between umbilicus and sternum) at 14 days following birth using AquaFlux Model AF200 (Biox Systems Ltd, London, UK)

**Secondary outcomes:** TEWL at 4 weeks postbirth, skin surface pH using Courage + Khazaka Skin-pH-MeterR PH 900, and stratum corneum hydration scores using Corneometer CM 820 (Courage + Khazaka Electronic GmbH, Cologne, Germany) from baseline (within 48 hours of birth). Given the sensitivity of neonate skin in the early weeks following birth, this is an ideal time to investigate the effects of wash products. Any differences in these outcomes are likely to be greater than later in an infant's life, when the skin barrier is more stable.

**Adverse events:** not reported

## Identification

**Country:** UK

**Setting:** teaching hospital in the North West of England

**Sponsorship source:** funded by Johnson & Johnson Consumer Companies, Inc

## Declarations of interest

None reported.

## Notes

**Lowe 2018a**
**Study characteristics**

## Methods

**Study design:** a pilot randomised, parallel, single-blinded (outcome assessor), controlled trial

**Recruitment date:** 1 May 2013 to 2 July 2014

**Treatment arms:** 2

**AD follow-up:** 6 weeks, 6 months, and 12 months of age for AD

**FA follow-up:** 6 and 12 months

## Participants

**Randomised:** N = 80 (treatment group n = 41; control group n = 39)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. Self-reported family history (either parent or older siblings) of allergic disease (asthma, eczema/atopic dermatitis, allergic rhinitis/hay fever, or food allergy)
2. Single birth

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Either parent had known hypersensitivity to any of the ingredients of EpiCeram
2. Born prematurely (< 36 weeks)
3. Required admission into a neonatal special or intensive care nursery
4. Parents with insufficient English language skills or not able to comply with all protocol-required visits and procedures
5. Infant with a major birth or early-life medical complication
6. Parents not able to comply with all protocol-required visits and procedures

**Lowe 2018a** (Continued)

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Interventions            | <p><b>Intervention:</b> parents of infants were shown how to apply the emollient to the full skin surface of their child twice a day for the first 6 months of life. Treatment commenced within the first 3 weeks of life (neonatal period). Approximately 6 grams per application</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Adherence was high. 76% applied EpiCeram <math>\geq</math> 5 days per week.</li> <li>2. 18% used other emollients on average <math>\geq</math> 3 days per week.</li> </ol> <p><b>Comparator:</b> control group: no other skin care instructions were provided</p> <p><b>Emollient:</b> EpiCeram is a ceramide-dominant emollient cream</p>   |
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Presence of observed eczema within the first 6 weeks and 6 months of life using UKWP criteria for eczema and assessed by study investigators</li> <li>2. Skin barrier function, TEWL at 6 weeks and 6 months</li> <li>3. Measurement tools: UK Working Party criteria</li> </ol> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Presence of observed eczema from 6 to 12 months of age, Hanifin and Rajka standardised criteria, assessed by study investigators</li> <li>2. Presence of probable eczema (based on diagnosis in the community but not verified by the study investigator) up to 12 months of age</li> <li>3. Parent-reported or community doctor-diagnosed eczema</li> <li>4. Eczema severity assessed using SCORAD (Scoring of Atopic Dermatitis) scale</li> <li>5. Skin prick test reactivity to 6 allergens (egg white, cow's milk, peanut, dust mite, cat dander, and rye grass)</li> <li>6. Skin pH</li> <li>7. Skin hydration</li> <li>8. Skin oiliness</li> </ol> |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Australia</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Royal Women's Hospital and Frances Perry House (recruitment); Murdoch Children's Research Institute (assessment and storage of biological samples); University of Melbourne (data storage)</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> this trial was supported by the Financial Markets Foundation for Children and the Asthma Foundation of Victoria. Additional support was obtained via an NHMRC equipment grant to purchase instruments used to measure biophysical aspects of skin. PuraCap, then manufacturer of EpiCeram, provided the interventional product free of charge.</p>   |
| Declarations of interest | None declared.  |
| Notes                    |   |

**Lund 2020**

**Study characteristics**

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Methods | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> September 2012 to May 2013</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> |
|---------|--|

**Lund 2020** (Continued)

**Follow-up:** 1 postbath measurement

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomisation:</b> N = 100 (vaginal delivery n = 50, caesarean section n = 50) (intervention n = 49, control n = 51); randomised according to a balanced block design and stratified according to delivery mode</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Healthy full-term infant</li> <li>2. English-speaking parents</li> <li>3. Parental consent</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Respiratory symptoms requiring oxygen</li> <li>2. Intravenous antibiotics</li> <li>3. Maternal chorioamnionitis</li> <li>4. Congenital anomalies</li> <li>5. Admission to the newborn intensive care unit</li> </ol>  |
| Interventions            | <p>All infants were bathed according to the study protocol: immersion bath with water temperature 101 °F, depth 5 inches (12.7 cm), which has been shown to be safe even with the umbilical cord in place, and swaddle technique to reduce infant distress. The infant was stabilised under a radiant warmer with the 2 study sites - volar forearm and beneath the sternum - exposed for 10 minutes.</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> bathed using cleanser</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> bathed with water only</p> <p><b>Cleanser ingredients:</b> Johnson &amp; Johnson's Head-To-Toe was used, as this was used at the time at this facility. It is a soap-free liquid cleanser designed for newborn and infant skin; it is sodium lauryl sulfate-free and pH-adjusted.</p> |
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> skin barrier function, measured by skin surface pH</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b> TEWL, hydration of the stratum corneum</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> not reported</p>   |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> USA</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> UCSF Benioff Children's Hospital Oakland, Oakland, CA, USA</p> <p><b>Sponsorship Source:</b> this study was supported by a grant from Johnson &amp; Johnson Consumer Co Inc and by the National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences, National Institutes of Health, through UCSF-CTSI Grant Number UL1 TR000004</p>   |
| Declarations of interest | <p>This study was supported by a grant from Johnson &amp; Johnson Consumer Co Inc and by the National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences, National Institutes of Health, through UCSF-CTSI Grant Number UL1 TR000004.</p>  |
| Notes                    |   |

**McClanahan 2019**
**Study characteristics**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| Methods | <p><b>Study design:</b> single-centre, investigator-blinded RCT</p> <p><b>Recruitment dates:</b> June 2011 and January 2014</p> |
|---------|---|

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**McClanahan 2019** (Continued)

**Treatment arms:** 2

**AD follow-up:** study visits occurred at 2, 6, and 12 months. 2 phone calls were performed at 18 to 24 months to discuss development of AD, provide education on emollient use, and supply additional product.

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomisation:</b> N = 100 (intervention n = 54, control n = 46)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Parent/guardian over 18 years of age</li> <li>2. Newborn within 21 days considered at high risk for AD development (first-degree relative with history of AD, asthma, or allergic rhinitis)</li> <li>3. Parents/guardians of participants willing to comply with study procedures</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Premature newborn (born before 37 weeks' gestational age)</li> <li>2. Diagnosed with major congenital anomaly</li> <li>3. Significant dermatitis at birth (excluding seborrhoeic dermatitis)</li> <li>4. Immunodeficiency disorder</li> <li>5. Serious medical problem making emollient use inadvisable by increasing the risk of adverse events or inhibiting outcomes assessment</li> </ol> |
| Interventions            | <p><b>Intervention group:</b> instructed to apply moisturiser daily to all body surfaces excluding the scalp and diaper area and to use the cleanser only as needed during bathing</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> control group was given no specific instructions regarding use of emollients except to use emollients of their choice on an as-needed basis</p> <p><b>Moisturiser/emollient:</b> Cetaphil Restoraderm (Galderma, Baie d'Urfé, Montreal, Canada); key ingredients include shea butter as a lipid source, pseudoceramide-5, and 2 FLG breakdown products. A cleanser was also provided. No bathing frequency instructions were provided. Both products were to be used within 21 days of birth.</p>  |
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b> cumulative incidence of AD at 12 months diagnosed by a blinded investigator ("investigator-confirmed AD"). UK Working Party Criteria adapted to identify incident cases of AD were used rather than a 12-month period of prevalence.</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b> a post hoc secondary analysis of the primary outcome was also performed: cumulative incidence of AD defined as AD diagnosed by an investigator and/or an outside paediatrician or chart review within 12 or 24 months (any AD)</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> intervention group vs control group: bacterial skin infections (7.4% vs 6.5%); hypersensitivity reactions including irritant contact dermatitis and urticaria (14.8% vs 8.7%). No serious adverse events were reported in either group.</p>   |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Oregon, USA</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> maternal hospital wards</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> all funding sources supported the work</p>  |
| Declarations of interest | Dr Simpson has received consulting fees from Galderma, which supplied the emollient for this study.   |
| Notes                    |   |

**Migacheva 2018**
**Study characteristics**

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Methods                  | <b>Study design:</b> randomised controlled trial<br><br><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2<br><br><b>AD follow-up:</b> 12 months   |
| Participants             | <b>Randomised:</b> N = 63<br><br><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Family history of allergy</li> </ol> <b>Exclusion criteria:</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Prematurity</li> <li>2. Supplementation (including short-term use of children milk formulas in the maternity hospital)</li> <li>3. Appointment of probiotics</li> <li>4. Use of drugs by nursing mother</li> <li>5. Use of special means of baby skin care (emollients)</li> </ol>   |
| Interventions            | <b>Intervention:</b> infants in the intervention group received full-body emollient therapy (cream) twice a day starting within 3 weeks of birth in combination with supplementation of synbiotic containing LGG and fructo-oligosaccharides at the age of 3 to 6 months<br><br><b>Comparator:</b> parents in the control group were asked to use no emollients and no pro-/prebiotics during the study period<br><br>Adherence to the application was reported as 95.2% by the end of the study, providing reassurance that the process was feasible. |
| Outcomes                 | Cumulative incidence of AD at 12 months, as assessed by a trained investigator<br><br><b>Adverse events:</b> no intervention-related adverse events occurred   |
| Identification           | <b>Country:</b> Russia<br><br><b>Sponsorship source:</b> not reported  |
| Declarations of interest | Not reported   |
| Notes                    |  |

**NCT03376243**
**Study characteristics**

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| Methods      | <b>Study design:</b> pragmatic, parallel-group, assessor-blind, randomised, open-label, prospective study<br><br><b>Study start date:</b> 1 February 2017<br><br><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2<br><br><b>Follow-up:</b> participants were followed up until they had eczema or 12 months or were lost to follow-up |
| Participants | <b>Participants:</b> N = 54<br><br><b>Inclusion criteria:</b>   |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**NCT03376243** (Continued)

1. Participant (i.e. the newborn baby) must have a parent or sibling with a history of atopic eczema, allergic rhinitis, or asthma
2. Infant in overall good health
3. Term-born babies
4. Mother at least 18 years of age at delivery and capable of giving informed consent

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Preterm birth (defined as birth before 37 weeks' gestation)
2. Child previously randomised to this trial
3. Major congenital anomaly
4. Significant inflammatory skin disease at birth (except seborrhoeic dermatitis)
5. Any immunodeficiency disorder or severe genetic skin disorder
6. Any condition that would make the use of emollients inadvisable or not possible

Interventions **Intervention:** daily application of Lipikar Baume AP+ emollient and structured parent education

**Comparator:** no emollient intervention, only structured parent education

Outcomes

**Primary outcomes:**

1. Feasibility, safety, and tolerability, and preventive effectiveness
2. Willingness to participate [Time Frame: 2 years]
3. Willingness of parents to have their child randomised and to adhere to the regimen

**Secondary outcomes:**

1. Development of adverse events [Time Frame: 2 years]
2. Cumulative incidence of adverse events
3. TEWL [Time Frame: 2 years]
4. Development of TEWL over time
5. Microbiome diversity [Time Frame: 2 years]
6. Development of microbiome diversity over time

**Adverse events:** skin reactions with study product prompted for at follow-up visits (month 1, month 3, month 6, and month 12)

Identification

**Country:** Germany

**Sponsorship source:** University of Schleswig-Holstein

Declarations of interest

Not reported

Notes

**Raisi Dehkordi 2010**
**Study characteristics**

Methods

**Study design:** triple-blind clinical trial

**Recruitment start dates:** 9 April 2010 and 23 August 2010

**Treatment arms:** 2

**Follow-up:** weekly up to 4 weeks

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Raisi Dehkordi 2010** (Continued)

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomised:</b> 120 infants who were 10 to 15 days old, full-term, single, exclusively breastfed, and with no history of hospitalisation</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Term infants (37 to 42 weeks)</li> <li>2. Birth weight 2500 to 4000 grams</li> <li>3. Singleton</li> <li>4. Fed exclusively with breast milk</li> <li>5. Absence of obvious disease or birth abnormalities</li> <li>6. Minimal maternal education in secondary school</li> <li>7. Lack of maternal disease such as hypertension, diabetes, pregnancy, postpartum depression, or any psychiatric illness, and no history of hospitalisation due to disease</li> <li>8. Lack of separation of infant from mother</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sensitivity to any of the oils used for massage</li> <li>2. Disease public or skin infant during the study [sic]</li> <li>3. No intervention in 4 sessions consecutive or intermittent (48 hours)</li> <li>4. Failure to complete the application form for at least 24 hours</li> <li>5. Infant feeding with artificial milk</li> <li>6. Mother's illness</li> </ol> |
| Interventions            | <p>Mothers administered 15 minutes of massage to their infants twice per day (morning and afternoon) for 28 days. Times of crying and sleep were measured by parents' information forms at baseline and at the end of the first, second, third, and fourth weeks of the study.</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> sunflower oil massage or sesame oil massage</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> massage with no oil</p>  |
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Main outcomes:</b> crying time and sleeping time</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> none reported</p>  |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Iran</p> <p><b>Sponsorship Source:</b> Vice Chancellor, Tehran University for Medical Sciences</p>   |
| Declarations of interest | None reported.  |
| Notes                    |   |

**Rush 1986**
**Study characteristics**

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Methods      | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> 19 March to 7 May 1984</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> not reported</p> |
| Participants | <b>Randomised:</b> N = 186 (Group I n = 99, Group II n = 87)   |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Rush 1986** (Continued)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. At least 37 weeks' gestational age
2. Apgar score  $\geq$  9 at 5 minutes

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Neonatal intensive care unit stay longer than 24 hours

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Interventions            | <b>Intervention:</b> washed daily with soap and water<br><br><b>Comparator:</b> no bath, dry skin care  |
| Outcomes                 | <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> colonisation rate<br><br><b>Adverse events:</b> infection rate reported, but no details regarding adverse events |
| Identification           | <b>Country:</b> Canada<br><br><b>Setting:</b> Maternity Unit<br><br><b>Sponsorship source:</b> not reported                                   |
| Declarations of interest | Not reported  |
| Notes                    |   |

**Sankaranarayanan 2005**
**Study characteristics**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Methods       | <b>Study design:</b> open randomised controlled trial<br><br><b>Recruitment date:</b> 1 August 2003 to 31 January 2004<br><br><b>Treatment arms:</b> 3<br><br><b>Follow-up:</b> 31 days, daily during hospital stay, weekly thereafter  |
| Participants  | <b>Randomised:</b> a total of 224 infants (112 preterm and 112 term infants) were enrolled. In each gestation stratum, coconut oil n = 38, mineral oil n = 37, placebo (powder) n = 37<br><br><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> full-term neonates weighing 2500 grams or more were included if they fulfilled the following inclusion criteria: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Apgar score <math>&gt;</math> 7 at 1 and 5 minutes with no resuscitation required at birth</li> <li>2. Medically stable with no requirement for drugs (other than mineral and vitamin supplements for preterm babies) or any interventions/procedures</li> <li>3. Breastfeeding or feeding with expressed breast milk (preterm)</li> <li>4. Adequate family support</li> </ol> <b>Exclusion criteria:</b> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Congenital anomaly or neuromuscular disorder</li> <li>2. Parents staying far away from the hospital and therefore less likely to follow up</li> <li>3. Parents who refused consent for the study</li> </ol> |
| Interventions | Sessions began an hour after a feed. The total duration of each session was 5 minutes, and sessions were done 4 times a day. Term infants were massaged in a draught-free room. Massage was given in  |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

### Sankaranarayanan 2005 (Continued)

prone and supine positions to include head, neck, trunk, and extremities. At completion of the massage, kinaesthetic stimulation was provided in the supine position by passive flexion and extension movements of the limbs at each large joint (shoulder, elbow, hip, knee, and ankle) as 5 events of 2 seconds. Massage was given by a trained person from day 2 of life until discharge, and thereafter by the mother until 31 days of age, 4 times a day. Infants were followed up daily until discharge and every week after discharge for anthropometry.

**Intervention:** coconut oil or mineral oil massage

**Comparator:** massage using baby powder; methods of application and monitoring the same as in the oil groups

**Moisturiser/emollient:** coconut oil, mineral oil, and baby powder. No details of ingredients reported.

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> weight gain velocity over first 31 days of life</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b> length gain velocity, head growth, neurobehavioural outcome, incidence of adverse events</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> in the preterm group, adverse events occurred in 6 infants, 2 each in the coconut oil, mineral oil, and placebo groups. All adverse events were mild rash and did not require discontinuation of application. Amongst term infants, 3 in the coconut oil group, 3 in the mineral oil group, and 2 in the placebo group developed mild rash that did not require discontinuation of application.</p> |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> India</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> premature unit and postnatal wards of a major tertiary care centre in a metropolitan city in Mumbai</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> Marico Industries Ltd provided oils and placebo for the study</p>   |
| Declarations of interest | <p>Marico Industries Ltd is involved in the production of coconut oil. BM, AM, and RS Mohile are employees of Marico Industries. None of the authors from Sion Hospital have any shares in the company.</p>   |
| Notes                    |   |

### Simpson 2014

#### Study characteristics

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Methods      | <p><b>Study design:</b> multicentre, multinational, assessor-blind, randomised (1:1), controlled pilot trial (6 months)</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> May 2010 and May 2011</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> 6 months; research nurse contacted parents by telephone at 10 days and 6 weeks, with a face-to-face visit at 12 weeks (usually at home in the UK, and as a clinic visit in the USA). A further telephone call was made at 18 weeks, and final contact was a clinic visit at 24 weeks.</p> |
| Participants | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 124 (intervention n = 64, control n = 60)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>High risk of eczema with a first-degree relative with a clinical diagnosis of atopic dermatitis, asthma, or allergic rhinitis</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p>  |

**Simpson 2014** (Continued)

1. Mother had taken *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* supplements during pregnancy
2. Infant born before 37 weeks' gestation
3. Major congenital anomaly
4. Hydrops fetalis
5. Immunodeficiency syndrome
6. Severe genetic skin disorder
7. Serious skin condition that would make use of emollients inadvisable

**Interventions**

All parents were given a skin care advice booklet, which reflected current guidelines. Parents were advised to:

1. avoid soap and bubble bath;
2. use a mild, fragrance-free synthetic cleanser designed specifically for babies;
3. avoid bath oils and additives;
4. use a mild, fragrance-free shampoo designed specifically for babies, and avoid washing the suds over the baby's body; and
5. avoid using baby wipes, when possible.

**Intervention:** parents were offered a choice of 3 emollients of different viscosities (an oil, a cream/gel, or an ointment)

1. In the UK, sunflower seed oil, Doublebase Gel, and liquid paraffin
2. In the USA, sunflower seed oil, Cetaphil Cream, or Aquaphor Healing Ointment

Preferred emollient used in the intervention group: cream/gel formulations (67.2%), oil (23.4%), ointment (9.4%). Parents were asked to apply the emollient to the baby's entire body surface, except for the scalp, starting as soon as possible after birth (within a maximum of 3 weeks) and continuing until the infant was 6 months of age.

**Comparator:** control arm was asked to use no emollients and was given the infant skin care advice booklet

**Oil/moisturiser/emollient ingredients:** sunflower seed oil (a high ratio of linoleic/oleic acid, William Hodgson and Co, Congleton, UK), Doublebase Gel (Dermal Laboratories, Hitchin, UK), liquid paraffin 50% in white soft paraffin (Cetaphil Cream, Galderma Laboratories, Fort Worth, TX, USA), Aquaphor Healing Ointment (Beiersdorf, Chester, OH, USA)

**Outcomes**

Age of onset of eczema and proportion of transient cases

Incidence of emollient-related adverse events

Cumulative incidence of eczema at 6 months, as determined by an investigator

**Adverse events:** adverse events, including accidents, infections, and reactions, were prompted for at all patient visits. 3 superficial cutaneous infections occurred in each group; all were considered mild in nature. There were no reports of irritant or allergic contact dermatitis (p. 821). There were no emollient-related adverse events, and no differences in adverse events between groups (Results section, Abstract). IPD contain 2 participants who had skin infections.

**Identification**

**Country:** UK and USA

**Setting:** UK: acute NHS hospital trusts (Nottingham University Hospitals, Derby Hospitals, and United Lincolnshire Hospitals) and 1 General Practice surgery (Surgery @Wheatbridge, Chesterfield)

USA: Oregon Health & Science University Hospital and Clinics (Portland, Oregon)

**Sponsorship source:** National Institute for Health Research under its programme grants for Applied Research Programme (RP-PG-0407-10177). United States-based contributions were made possible with funding from a Mentored Patient-oriented Research Career Development Award from the National Institute of Arthritis and Musculoskeletal and Skin Diseases at the National Institutes of Health (NIH) (5K23AR057486). Support was also obtained from the Oregon Clinical and Translational Research In-

**Simpson 2014** (Continued)

stitute (OCTRI) and by grant number 5 KL2 RR024141-04 from the National Center for Research Resources (NCRR; 5 KL2 RR024141-04), a component of the NIH, and NIH Roadmap for Medical Research. Research in the McLean Laboratory is funded by the Wellcome Trust (Programme Grant 092530/Z/10/Z and Strategic Award 098439/Z/12/Z). SJB holds a Wellcome Trust Intermediate Clinical Fellowship: WT086398MA.

## Declarations of interest

This study was funded by the National Institute for Health Research (RPPG-0407-10177). MJ Cork has received compensation from Almirall Pharmaceuticals for membership on its advisory board; has received or has grants pending from Almirall Pharmaceuticals; and has received payment for delivering lectures, as well as compensation for travel and other meeting-related expenses, from Almirall, Astellas Pharma, and Steifel (a GlaxoSmithKline company). WHI McLean's institution has received funding from the Wellcome Trust (WT086398MA), as has that of SJ Brown, who also received an honorarium for speaking at the American Academy of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology Annual Meeting in 2012 and 2013. The remaining study authors declare that they have no relevant conflicts of interest.

## Notes

**Skjerven 2020**
**Study characteristics**

## Methods

**Study design:** population-based, 2 x 2 factorial, cluster-randomised clinical trial

**Recruitment date:** 9 December 2014 and 31 October 2016

**Treatment arms:** 4

**Follow-up:** 12 months - UK Working Party diagnostic criteria used at 3-, 6-, and 12-month follow-up investigations, with additional use of Hanifin and Rajka diagnostic criteria at age 12 months

## Participants

**Randomised:** N = 2396 (no intervention group n = 596, skin intervention group n = 575, food intervention group n = 642, combined intervention group n = 583)

**Inclusion criteria:**

1. All newborn babies of women recruited during pregnancy and born at a minimum gestational age of > 35 weeks

**Exclusion criteria:**

1. Pregnancy with more than 2 foetuses
2. Lack of sufficient Scandinavian language skills
3. Plans to move outside of a reasonable travel distance within 1 year postpartum
4. Severe maternal, foetal, or neonatal disease that could potentially influence adherence to the interventions

## Interventions

**Intervention characteristics:**

1. **Skin intervention group:** baths for 5 to 10 minutes with added emulsified oil (0.5 dL of bath oil per 8 L of water) and cream applied to the entire face after the bath at least 4 days per week, from week 2 through to age 8 months. Parents were carefully instructed at the maternity ward on safe baby handling during bathing, including written instructions with illustrations. Flasks of bath oil were handed out to participants assigned to the skin intervention, together with tubes of Ceridal every 3 months, during the clinical investigations from time of birth. Use of soaps was discouraged.
2. **Food intervention group:** complementary feeding was introduced between 12 and 16 weeks of age in breastfed or formula-fed babies as follows: peanut butter was given for the first time at the scheduled 3-month clinical follow-up investigation, followed by cow's milk 1 week later, wheat porridge the next week, and finally scrambled eggs in the fourth week of introduction. Parents were instructed to let the

**Skjerven 2020** (Continued)

infant taste each of the foods from the finger of a parent or from a teaspoon at least 4 days per week and to continue to include the foods in the infant's diet to at least 6 months of age.

3. **Combined intervention group:** skin intervention + food intervention as above

Adherence: bath oil additive was used at least 4 days per week in 497 (43%) of 1158 infants assigned to a skin intervention, and facial cream on at least 4 days per week in 514 (44%); 316 (27%) were fully protocol adherent for use of both emollients. Between age 13 weeks and 18 weeks, peanut butter was introduced to 966 (79%) of 1225 infants assigned to food intervention, cow's milk to 838 (68%), wheat to 820 (67%), and egg to 677 (55%). 431 (35%) were fully protocol adherent up to week 26 for peanut butter; 530 (43%) for cow's milk; 543 (44%) for wheat; and 289 (24%) for egg. Full protocol adherence to the overall food intervention was reported in 387 (32%).

**Comparator characteristics:**

No intervention group: no specific advice on feeding practices or skin care was given to parents of infants except regular advice from well-baby clinics and national guidelines for infant nutrition. Exclusive breastfeeding is generally recommended until age 6 months.

Adherence: IPD show regular use of emollient (Ceridal cream) ( $\geq 3$  days a week averaged over intervention period) by only 1 control participant

Cream/oil/ingredients: cream (Ceridal; GlaxoSmithKline Consumer Healthcare, Philadelphia, PA, USA), bath oil (paraffinum liquidum and trilaureth-4-phosphate only were produced specifically for the PreventADALL trial by Pharmatech (Østfold, Norway))

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Outcomes                 | <p>Food allergy: at 36 months, assessed by oral food challenge; for those participants where oral food challenge was declined, considered unsafe or inconclusive, an expert panel assessment was undertaken using the available information about allergenic food intake, tolerance, and allergic sensitisation to foods. The procedure used for panel diagnosis of food allergy was the same as that used in Chalmers 2020.</p> <p>Atopic dermatitis: at 12 months and 36 months. Blinded assessment using UK Working Party criteria</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> recorded in weekly electronic diaries up to week 26, in electronic questionnaires every 3 months, and in specific forms by personnel at the discretion of study personnel</p>  |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Sweden</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Oslo University Hospital and Østfold Hospital Trust, Norway, and Karolinska University Hospital, Stockholm</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> this study was funded by several public and private funding bodies: Regional Health Board South East, Norwegian Research Council, Health and Rehabilitation Norway, Foundation for Healthcare and Allergy Research in Sweden-Vårdalstiftelsen, Swedish Asthma and Allergy Association's Research Foundation, Swedish Research Council - Initiative for Clinical Therapy Research, Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation, SFO-V at the Karolinska Institute, Freemason Child House Foundation in Stockholm, Swedish Research Council for Health, Working Life and Welfare - FORTE, Oslo University Hospital, University of Oslo, and Østfold Hospital Trust</p> |
| Declarations of interest | <p>EMR has received honoraria for presentations from Sanofi Genzyme, Novartis, MEDA, and Omega Pharma. KCLC has received honoraria for presentation from Thermo-Fisher Scientific. All other study authors declare no competing interests.</p>   |
| Notes                    |  |

**Thitthiwong 2019**
**Study characteristics**
**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Thitthiwong 2019** (Continued)

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Methods                  | <p><b>Study design:</b> prospective, randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> January 2016 to April 2017</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> clinic visits at 2, 4, 6, and 9 months old</p>   |
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 53 (intervention n = 26; control n = 27)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Healthy term infants, less than 10 weeks old</li> <li>2. Parent(s) or sibling(s) with history of any allergic disease such as atopic dermatitis, asthma, allergic rhinitis, allergic conjunctivitis, food allergy, or other allergic condition</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Congenital anomaly</li> <li>2. Immunodeficiency syndrome</li> <li>3. Any skin disease other than infantile seborrhoeic dermatitis or neonatal acne</li> </ol>  |
| Interventions            | <p>Verbal advice for good skin care practice was repeatedly given to all caregivers (in both groups) during every clinic visit. This comprised bathing for 5 to 10 minutes with tap or lukewarm water, bathing not more than twice daily, and using only a minimal amount of gentle liquid baby cleansers of any manufacturer. Use of bath oil, bubble bath, or any bath additives was not allowed in either group.</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> cold cream applied all over the infant's body except peri-orbital and peri-oral areas at least once daily shortly (within 3 to 5 minutes) after bathing and padding dry baby skin</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> control group was asked not to apply any skin care products to the baby's skin except to use gentle liquid cleansers during bathing and barrier ointment or cream on diaper areas as needed. This group also received good skin care advice during every visit.</p> <p><b>Moisturiser/emollient:</b> emollient called cold cream: white petrolatum, stearyl alcohol, propylene glycol, and glycerin</p> |
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Cumulative incidence of AD in both groups</li> <li>2. Diagnostic criteria based on AD guidelines by Eichenfield and colleagues 2014</li> </ol> <p>Study endpoints were defined when infants developed AD, or when infants were 9 months old.</p> <p>Food allergy outcomes are not mentioned as part of the outcomes, but in the results, study authors report: "none of the 4 IAD infants developed cows' milk protein allergy or any other food allergy".</p> <p><b>Secondary outcome:</b> mean onset of AD, adverse reaction to cold cream application, factors associated with developing AD</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> no adverse events were reported by caregivers</p>   |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Thailand</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Paediatric Outpatient Department of Phramongkutklao Hospital in Bangkok</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> Phramongkutklao Hospital</p>   |
| Declarations of interest | No conflict of interest reported.   |
| Notes                    |   |

## Tielsch 2007

### Study characteristics

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Methods                  | <p><b>Study design:</b> cluster-randomised, placebo-controlled, community-based trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> between 1 September 2002 and 8 March 2005</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> 28 days. Assessed at 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, 21, and 28 days since birth (not eczema or AD related, but for assessment of infant vital status and morbidity)</p>  |
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 17,530 (intervention n = 8650, control n = 8880)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> all liveborn infants born in the study area</p> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b> newborn infants who died before study staff arrived to conduct interventions</p>   |
| Interventions            | <p><b>Intervention:</b> 1-time skin cleansing of newborn infants, wiping of the total body excluding eyes and ears with Pampers Infant Wipes (Procter and Gamble Co, Cincinnati, OH, USA), which released a solution containing 0.25% free chlorhexidine (equivalent to 0.44% chlorhexidine digluconate)</p> <p>Newborn skin cleansing occurred soon after delivery at a median time of 5.8 hours after birth (interquartile range 2.1 to 11.8 hours); 91.4% of infants were cleansed within the first 24 hours.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> wiping with the same infant wipes that lacked chlorhexidine (placebo)</p> <p><b>Wipes:</b> all wipes were alcohol-free, produced by Procter and Gamble Co, and were packaged in sterile plastic sachets that contained 6 wipes. Pampers Infant Wipes (Procter and Gamble Co, Cincinnati, OH, USA) released a solution containing 0.25% free chlorhexidine (equivalent to 0.44% chlorhexidine digluconate).</p> |
| Outcomes                 | <p>All-cause mortality by 28 days</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> none reported</p>   |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Nepal</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Sarlahi District in south-central Nepal (&gt; 95% of births delivered in the home)</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> this study was conducted by the Department of International Health, Bloomberg School of Public Health, Johns Hopkins University (Baltimore, MD, USA), under grants HD 44004 and HD 38753 from the National Institutes of Health (Bethesda, MD, USA); grant 810-2054 from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (Seattle, WA, USA); and Cooperative Agreements HRN-A-00-97-00015-00 and GHS-A-00-03-000019-00 between Johns Hopkins University and the Office of Health and Nutrition, US Agency for International Development (Washington, DC, USA). Commodity support was provided by Procter and Gamble Co (Cincinnati, OH, USA).</p>  |
| Declarations of interest | <p>Financial supporters and the commodity supplier played no role in the design, conduct, management, analysis, or interpretation of results, or in preparation, review, or approval of this article.</p>   |
| Notes                    |   |

## Yonezawa 2018

### Study characteristics

|         |  |
|---------|--|
| Methods | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised, parallel, controlled trial</p> |
|---------|--|

### Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

**Yonezawa 2018** (Continued)

**Study conducted:** March 2014 and June 2015

**Treatment arms:** 2

**Follow-up:** 24 months (eczema, AD, and food allergy)

|                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 227 (intervention n = 113, control n = 114)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Newborn born at the institution at minimum gestational age of 35 weeks</li> <li>2. Newborn born to Asian parents</li> <li>3. Newborn who received no medical treatment in the paediatric ward</li> <li>4. Mother of newborn able to speak Japanese</li> </ol> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b> not reported</p>   |
| Interventions            | <p>Each group performed skin care from week 1 to week 12 after birth.</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> moisturising skin care (bathing every 2 days and using lotion daily). The intervention group performed moisturising skin care as follows: (i) routine bathing every 2 days; and (ii) use of a moisturiser 1 or more times per day. If parents were resistant to reducing the frequency of bathing, they were allowed to bathe their newborn daily, but they could use soap only every other day. Soap was provided by researcher. Parents were also allowed to choose a moisturiser of their choice.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> the control group performed the skin care regimen commonly used in Japan as follows: (i) routine bathing daily; and (ii) no moisturiser. Midwives recommended that all mothers routinely bathe their newborn daily. The researcher provided soap. The control group was allowed to apply a moisturiser to their newborn if they wanted to.</p>                                      |
| Outcomes                 | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b> 3-month outcomes: skin barrier function, by measuring values of TEWL</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b> 3-month outcomes: skin problems and skin conditions in the diaper area, face, and body recorded in parents'/infants' skin diaries.<br/>       Skin conditions assessed in terms of redness, erythema, dryness, and breakdown.<br/>       Presence of diaper dermatitis assessed using the diaper rash and erythema scoring scale, which rates diaper dermatitis on 7 levels from none to severe.<br/>       Skin problems on the face or the body were assessed using an original score scale that refers to the Neonatal Skin Condition Score, which rates a skin condition between 3 and 9 points.<br/>       Infants with skin problems for at least 1 day were considered to have skin problems (p. 25).</p> <p>2-year outcomes: parent report of diagnosis of eczema and parent report of diagnosis of food allergy</p> <p><b>Adverse events:</b> not formally collected</p> |
| Identification           | <p><b>Country:</b> Japan</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Tokyo-Kita Medical Center</p> <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> this study was supported by the Mitsubishi Foundation (Grants for Social Welfare Activities on 2013) and the Mishima Kaiun Memorial Foundation</p>   |
| Declarations of interest | None declared.   |
| Notes                    |  |

**Zhao 2005**
**Study characteristics**
**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Zhao 2005** (Continued)

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Methods                  | <p><b>Study design:</b> randomised controlled trial</p> <p><b>Recruitment date:</b> October 2002 and February 2003 (infants delivered between these dates)</p> <p><b>Treatment arms:</b> 2</p> <p><b>Follow-up:</b> from delivery to discharge; no further details reported</p>   |
| Participants             | <p><b>Randomised:</b> N = 377 (Group 1 was the swimming (study) group, comprising a total of 223 newborns, including 127 infants delivered after spontaneous vaginal delivery and 96 infants after caesarean section. Group 2 was the bathing (control) group, comprising 154 newborns, including 109 infants delivered after spontaneous vaginal delivery and 45 infants after caesarean section.)</p> <p><b>Inclusion criteria:</b> no details reported</p> <p><b>Exclusion criteria:</b> no details reported</p> |
| Interventions            | <p><b>Intervention:</b> the study group (swimming) included 223 cases (127 infants delivered after spontaneous vaginal delivery and 96 infants after caesarean section). During hospitalisation (from delivery to discharge), newborns in the study group swam twice a day for 10 to 15 minutes each time.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> bathing</p>  |
| Outcomes                 | Outcomes not relevant to SCiPAD (Skin care intervention for prevention of atopic disease).  |
| Identification           | <p><b>Sponsorship source:</b> not reported</p> <p><b>Country:</b> China</p> <p><b>Setting:</b> Guangdong Provincial Maternal and Child Health Hospital</p>  |
| Declarations of interest | Not reported  |
| Notes                    |   |

AD: atopic dermatitis  
 AGM: absorbent gelling materials  
 ATR: attenuated total reflection  
 CFU: colony forming units  
 DD: diaper dermatitis  
 DRG: diaper rash grade  
 EASI: Eczema Area and Severity Index  
 FA: food allergy  
 FTIR: Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy  
 IgE: immunoglobulin E  
 IL-1: interleukin-1  
 IPD: individual participant data  
 LC/UV: liquid chromatography ultraviolet  
 LC/MS: liquid chromatography mass spectrometry  
 LGG: *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG  
 NHMRC: National Health and Medical Research Council  
 NIHR: National Institute for Health and Care Research  
 NSCS: Neonatal Skin Condition Score  
 PCR: polymerase chain reaction  
 SCH: hydration of the stratum corneum  
 TEWL: transepidermal water loss  
 UKWP: UK Working Party

**Characteristics of excluded studies** [ordered by study ID]

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

| Study                               | Reason for exclusion     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <a href="#">ACTRN12607000466448</a> | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Ahmed 2007</a>          | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Alonso 2013</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Arline Diana 2020</a>   | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Ayalew 2021</a>         | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Azor-Martinez 2020</a>  | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">Baer 2006</a>           | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Barria 2004</a>         | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Baudouin 2014a</a>      | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Baudouin 2014b</a>      | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Berger 2009</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Bhakoo 1969</a>         | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Blume Peytavi 2010</a>  | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Blume Peytavi 2012</a>  | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Blume Peytavi 2014</a>  | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Blume Peytavi 2016</a>  | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Brandon 2010</a>        | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Bryanton 2004</a>       | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Bryce 2020</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Chaithirayanon 2016</a> | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Chasekwa 2019</a>       | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">Chen 2009</a>           | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Cleminson 2015</a>      | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Cleminson 2016</a>      | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Conner 2004</a>         | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Cooke 2014</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Cooke 2018</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Cowan 1986</a>          | Wrong comparator         |

| Study                                  | Reason for exclusion     |
|--|--------------------------|
| <a href="#">CTRI201208002876</a>       | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">CTRI201709009890</a>       | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Da Cunha 2005a</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Da Cunha 2005b</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Damron 2020</a>            | Wrong population         |
| <a href="#">Darmstadt 2004</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Darmstadt 2005a</a>        | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Darmstadt 2005b</a>        | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Darmstadt 2007</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Darmstadt 2008</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Darmstadt 2014</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">De Belilovsky 2020</a>     | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">De Lima 2020</a>           | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">De Silva 2020</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Duggan 2015</a>            | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Erdemir 2015</a>           | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Ernest 1995</a>            | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">EUCTR2005-001269-32-AT</a> | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Fernandez 2018</a>         | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Field 2008</a>             | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">Fluhr 2012</a>             | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Foisy 2011</a>             | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">Franck 2000</a>            | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Frischia 2019</a>          | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Gao 2008</a>               | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Garcia Bartels 2009</a>    | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">Gezon 1964</a>             | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Gfatter 1997</a>           | Wrong patient population |

| Study                                | Reason for exclusion     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <a href="#">Gleiss 1965</a>          | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Gunt 2018</a>            | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Hauk 2008</a>            | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Hawkins 2017</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Hawkins 2020</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Hnatko 1977</a>          | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Horimukai 2016</a>       | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Hu 2014</a>              | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">IRCT201306164617N</a>    | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">IRCT201306164617N7</a>   | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">IRCT2013090814594N1</a>  | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">IRCT2016111530903N</a>   | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">IRCT20170911036118N1</a> | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">ISRCTN69836999</a>       | wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">ISRCTN71423189</a>       | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">ISRCTN89579779</a>       | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Jabbar-Lopez 2020</a>    | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Jabraeile 2016</a>       | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Jensen 1971</a>          | Wrong intervention       |
| <a href="#">JPRN-UMIN000005158</a>   | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">JPRN-UMIN000018110</a>   | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">JPRN-UMIN000025302</a>   | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">JPRN-UMIN000032181</a>   | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">JPRN-UMIN000032798</a>   | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">JPRN-UMIN000035357</a>   | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">JPRN-UMIN000035412</a>   | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Kadar 1974</a>           | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Kanti 2014</a>           | Wrong patient population |

| Study                    | Reason for exclusion     |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Kanti 2017               | Wrong comparator         |
| Kiechl Kohlendorfer 2008 | Wrong patient population |
| Konar 2019               | Wrong patient population |
| Koplin 2019              | Wrong study design       |
| Kottner 2017             | Wrong patient population |
| Kvenshagen 2014          | Wrong patient population |
| Lane 1993                | Wrong patient population |
| Larson 2005              | Wrong study design       |
| Lee 2018                 | Wrong patient population |
| LeFevre 2010             | Wrong patient population |
| Leung 2015               | Wrong study design       |
| Li 2016                  | Wrong study design       |
| Ling 2011                | Wrong patient population |
| Linnamaa 2010            | Wrong patient population |
| Lowe 2012                | Wrong study design       |
| Lowe 2018b               | Wrong study design       |
| Lund 2001a               | Wrong study design       |
| Lund 2001b               | Wrong study design       |
| Manios 2019              | Wrong intervention       |
| Mardini 2020             | Wrong intervention       |
| Marenholz 2015           | Wrong study design       |
| Melo 2020                | Wrong intervention       |
| Muggli 2009              | Wrong comparator         |
| Nangia 2015              | Wrong patient population |
| Natsume 2018             | Wrong study design       |
| NCT00162747              | Wrong patient population |
| NCT00257569              | Wrong patient population |
| NCT00806221              | Wrong study design       |

| Study           | Reason for exclusion     |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| NCT00917085     | Wrong intervention       |
| NCT01131403     | Wrong study design       |
| NCT01177111     | Wrong comparator         |
| NCT01364948     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT01396642     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT01758068     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT02120833     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT02403999     | Wrong comparator         |
| NCT02404493     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT02557698     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT02614248     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT02857062     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT03089476     | Wrong study design       |
| NCT03112876     | Wrong study design       |
| NCT03143504     | Wrong study design       |
| NCT03719742     | Wrong study design       |
| NCT03738163     | Wrong study design       |
| NCT03742414     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT03813472     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT04001855     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT04099602     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT04231799     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT04619758     | Wrong patient population |
| NCT04720989     | Wrong intervention       |
| NCT04842786     | Wrong patient population |
| Nesmiyanov 2018 | Wrong comparator         |
| Nopper 1996     | Wrong patient population |
| Noviello 2005   | Wrong study design       |

| Study                                | Reason for exclusion     |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <a href="#">PACTR202004705649428</a> | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Perkin 2021</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Pupala 2017</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Pupala 2018</a>          | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Pupala 2019</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Qiu 2008</a>             | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Quinn 2005</a>           | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Ram 2020</a>             | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">RBR-93996y</a>           | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Rehbinder 2018</a>       | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Rosenstock 2007</a>      | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Sach 2019</a>            | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Salam 2013</a>           | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Salam 2015</a>           | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Sarkar 2010</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Sawatzky 2016</a>        | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Solanki 2005</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Soll 2000</a>            | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Soriano 2000</a>         | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Summers 2017</a>         | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Tasdemir 2021</a>        | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Tasker 2020</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">TCTR20161209001</a>      | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Telofski 2020</a>        | Wrong comparator         |
| <a href="#">Thomas 1979</a>          | Wrong study design       |
| <a href="#">Vaivre Douret 2009</a>   | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Visscher 2009</a>        | Wrong patient population |
| <a href="#">Wananukul 2001</a>       | Wrong patient population |

| Study            | Reason for exclusion     |
|------------------|--------------------------|
| Wananukul 2002   | Wrong patient population |
| Wang 2009        | Wrong patient population |
| Waserman 2016    | Wrong study design       |
| Xatzopoulou 2010 | Wrong patient population |
| Xiao 2009        | Wrong patient population |
| Yamamoto 1996    | Wrong patient population |
| Zhang 2016       | Wrong patient population |
| Zheng 2019       | Wrong patient population |

### Characteristics of studies awaiting classification *[ordered by study ID]*

#### ISRCTN38965585

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Methods       | Single-centre cluster-randomised controlled trial   |
| Participants  | Aim: 41,072 newborns from 276 clusters  |
| Interventions | <p><b>Intervention:</b></p> <p>Product: cold-pressed sunflower seed oil</p> <p>The directions for newborn massage further consist of the following aspects.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dosage of sunflower seed oil, comprising frequency of use, quantity per use, and duration of use:             <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Dose: 10 g per application, applied 3x daily</li> <li>b. Duration: 0 to 27 days of life</li> </ol> </li> <li>2. Improvements in overall massage practice:             <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Encourage handwashing before massage</li> <li>b. Encourage gently massaging the vernix into the newborn skin, rather than forcefully removing it</li> <li>c. Promote gentle massage of newborns</li> <li>d. Delay use of mustard oil and skin-scrubbing substances such as bukwa (coarse-grained paste made of mustard/wheat seeds along with additives) past the newborn period</li> <li>e. Ensure that the newborn is kept warm during and after massage</li> </ol> </li> </ol> <p><b>Comparator:</b> control group, which will continue following the same traditional massage practices, including the type of oil used. No further information provided.</p> |
| Outcomes      | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b> infant mortality rate.</p> <p>SCiPAD outcome of interest in this study is: 1. Infections and hospitalisation: signs and symptoms of infection during the newborn period, along with episodes of hospitalisation, would be recorded through parent recall. These will include local infections such as pyoderma and umbilical cord infection.</p> <p>Skin barrier function: barrier property of stratum corneum (assessed as TEWL)</p>  |

**ISRCTN38965585** (Continued)

Adherence to intervention: information on continued oil use and adherence to massage technique would be obtained from families (mothers). This would also be applicable to a subsample (5%) of the population.

Notes

No response from study author, emailed on 14 January 2020.

No response from study author when emailed for update or when emailed through [dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=doi:10.7910/DVN/TGNC9H](https://dataverse.harvard.edu/dataset.xhtml?persistentId=doi:10.7910/DVN/TGNC9H).

Link to trial: [www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN38965585](http://www.isrctn.com/ISRCTN38965585)

**JPRN-UMIN000026877**

Methods

Factorial randomised

Participants

Target sample size: 50

Interventions

Use the foaming cleanser and lotion every single day for 4 weeks

Use the foaming cleanser and cream every single day for 4 weeks

Outcomes

Change in skin symptoms by dermatological diagnosis before and after 4-week topical application

Change in water content, TEWL, skin pH, and composition of stratum corneum before and after 4-week topical application

Notes

Clinical trial link: [apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000026877](https://apps.who.int/trialsearch/Trial2.aspx?TrialID=JPRN-UMIN000026877)

**NCT03640897**

Methods

Monocentric, prospective, randomised, comparator-controlled, parallel-group study

Participants

133 participants

Interventions

**Experimental:** Liniderm

Oleocalcareous liniment Liniderm. The product will be applied on the diaper area by parents/caregivers at each diaper change.

**Active comparator:** wipes

Free-fragrance baby wipes. The product will be used on the diaper area by parents/caregivers at each diaper change.

**Active comparator:** water

Water and cotton pads. The product will be used on the diaper area by parents/caregivers at each diaper change.

Outcomes

**Primary outcomes:**

Number of infants who had at least 1 episode of diaper rash [Time Frame: 28 days]

Every day parents/caregivers will report in a daily log the presence or not of diaper rash.

At the end of follow-up, the investigator must identify infants who have had at least 1 episode of diaper rash.

**NCT03640897** (Continued)

**Secondary outcomes:**

1. Severity of diaper rash episodes: rating [Time Frame: continuously for 28 days]
2. Severity of diaper rash episodes: extent [Time Frame: continuously for 28 days]
3. Safety of the cleaning method [Time Frame: continuously for 28 days]
4. Skin evaluation on the genital area [Time Frame: 0, 14, and 28 days]
5. Paediatrician satisfaction [Time Frame: 14 and 28 days]
6. Wellbeing [Time Frame: 0, 14, and 28 days]
7. Parent satisfaction [Time Frame: 14 and 28 days]

Notes

**Ng 2021**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Methods       | Single-centre, prospective, parallel-group, randomised study  |
| Participants  | Healthy term infants, less than 2 weeks old, with at least 2 first-degree family members with atopy (n = 200)   |
| Interventions | <p><b>Intervention:</b> to apply Cetaphil Restoraderm (Pro AD Derma) skin-restoring moisturiser twice daily, and wash with Cetaphil Restoraderm wash</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> not provided with moisturiser or wash</p>  |
| Outcomes      | <p><b>Primary outcome:</b></p> <p>Evaluate the difference in incidence of moderate or severe AD in at-risk infants treated with moisturisers within the first 2 weeks of life, compared to those without moisturisers at 2, 6, and 12 months</p> <p><b>Secondary outcome:</b></p> <p>Overall incidence of AD, TEWL, stratum corneum hydration, skin pH, incidence of food and environmental sensitisation and allergies, and filaggrin (<i>FLG</i>) mutation. #Side effect profiles of the prescribed moisturisers and wash</p> |
| Notes         | Trial not registered.   |

AD: atopic dermatitis  
 TEWL: transepidermal water loss

**Characteristics of ongoing studies** [ordered by study ID]

**ChiCTR2000035585**

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| Study name   | A multi-center, randomized, single-blind controlled study on the regular use of medical emollients in early birth to reduce the incidence and severity of atopic dermatitis in infants and young children                                  |
| Methods      | Parallel randomised controlled trial   |
| Participants | <p>Target sample size: early intervention group: 188; long-term intervention group: 188; late intervention group: 188; non-intervention group: 188</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Newborn within 3 days of birth</li> </ol> |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley &amp; Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration.

**ChiCTR2000035585** (Continued)

2. At least 1 first-degree relative (parent or sibling) diagnosed with atopic dermatitis, allergic rhinitis or allergic asthma by clinical physician
3. Postnatal Apgar score at 10
4. Vital signs stable
5. Informed consent signed

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Interventions       | <p>Early intervention arm: use medical emollients at least once a day from 3 days of birth until 6 months of age</p> <p>Long-term intervention group: use medical emollients at least once a day from 3 days of birth until 12 months of age</p> <p>Delayed intervention group: after 3 weeks of birth, use medical emollients at least once a day until 12 months of age</p> <p>Non-intervention group: do not emphasise the use of emollients, use as needed</p> |
| Outcomes            | Cumulative prevalence of atopic dermatitis within 1 year of age  |
| Starting date       |  |
| Contact information | zryaoxh@sina.com   |
| Notes               |  |

**CTRI/2020/03/023963**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Study name          | Assessing the impact of topical sesame oil application on skin barrier function in neonates: a pilot randomised controlled trial in Pune, India   |
| Methods             |   |
| Participants        | <p>Target sample size: 60</p> <p>"All neonates born at the delivery unit of the study hospital will be eligible for this study except for the defined exclusions"</p>   |
| Interventions       | <p>Topical application of sesame oil treated with herb <i>Sida cordifolia</i> within 2 hours after birth</p> <p>Control: standard care is to not apply anything to the infant skin</p>  |
| Outcomes            | <p>Primary outcome: reduction in TEWL. Measured twice daily 12-hourly, until 7 days, or discharge if earlier</p> <p>Secondary outcome: the trend in change in bacterial colonisation at axillary, periumbilical, and groin sites measured in log CFU/mL after intervention compared to baseline levels will be the secondary outcome at 2 hours after oil application, 24 hours, 48 hours</p> |
| Starting date       |   |
| Contact information | Unavailable   |
| Notes               |   |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

### Eichner 2020

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Study name          | A Community-based Assessment of Skin Care, Allergies, and Eczema (CASCADE)  |
| Methods             | Pragmatic, multisite, randomised, community-based trial   |
| Participants        | Estimated enrolment: 1250   |
| Interventions       | <p>Experimental: daily emollient</p> <p>Parents assigned to the intervention arm will receive a lipid-rich emollient and educational materials promoting once-daily full-body emollient use until the infant is 24 months old. Parents will select 1 of 5 emollients to be mailed to the dyad's home at enrolment and approximately every 6 months for the duration of the study. These emollients include (1) CeraVe Healing Ointment, (2) Vaseline, (3) Cetaphil Cream, (4) CeraVe Cream, and (5) Vanicream.</p> <p>Intervention: other: participant choice of over-the-counter emollients: Vaseline, Vanicream, CeraVe Healing Ointment, CeraVe Cream, Cetaphil Cream</p> <p>Comparator: no intervention, natural skin</p> <p>Parents assigned to the control arm will receive educational materials promoting general infant skin care guidelines only and will be asked to refrain from emollient use unless dry skin develops (current standard-of-care guidelines).</p>  |
| Outcomes            | <p><b>Primary outcome</b></p> <p>Cumulative incidence of AD [Time Frame: 24 months]</p> <p><b>Secondary outcomes</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Parental report [Time Frame: 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, and 24 months]</li> <li>2. Children's Eczema Questionnaire [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>3. Sleep loss [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>4. Prescription topical skin medication [Time Frame: 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, and 24 months]</li> <li>5. Asthma risk [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>6. Food allergy symptoms [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>7. Food allergy clinician diagnosed [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>8. Global Health Status [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>9. Atopic dermatitis severity 1 [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>10. Atopic dermatitis severity 2 [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>11. Atopic dermatitis severity 3 [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>12. Atopic dermatitis severity 4 [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> <li>13. Atopic dermatitis severity 5 [Time Frame: 12 and 24 months]</li> </ol> |
| Starting date       | 3 July 2018   |
| Contact information | LeAnn Michaels; michael@ohsu.edu<br>Clara Stemwedel; stemwedc@ohsu.edu  |
| Notes               |   |

### Jabbar-Lopez 2019

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| Study name | Softened Water for Eczema Prevention Pilot Trial (SOFTER) |
|------------|---|

#### Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

**Jabbar-Lopez 2019** (Continued)

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Methods             | Assessor-blinded pilot randomised controlled trial   |
| Participants        | Estimated enrolment: N = 80  |
| Interventions       | Intervention group will have a domestic ion-exchange water softener installed before birth.<br>Comparator: usual hard water supply; control group will receive the usual domestic water supply   |
| Outcomes            | <p>Primary outcome:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Proportion of eligible families screened who are willing and able to be randomised [Time Frame: before birth]</li> </ol> <p>Secondary outcomes:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Proportion with patient-reported, doctor-diagnosed eczema [Time Frame: by 6 months of age]</li> <li>2. Proportion with visible eczema according to UK diagnostic criteria-based photographic protocol [Time Frame: 4 weeks, 3 and 6 months]</li> <li>3. Severity of eczema (if present) using Eczema Area and Severity Index (EASI) [Time Frame: 4 weeks, 3 and 6 months]</li> <li>4. Patient-reported eczema symptoms (Patient-Orientated Eczema Measure (POEM)) [Time Frame: monthly from 4 weeks to 6 months of age]</li> <li>5. Time to onset of patient-reported doctor-diagnosed eczema [Time Frame: from birth to end of follow-up (6 months of age)]</li> <li>6. Proportion of participants with visible eczema status (yes/no) recorded [Time Frame: baseline, 4 weeks, 3 and 6 months]</li> <li>7. Proportion with filaggrin (<i>FLG</i>) null mutations [Time Frame: at birth, 4 weeks, 3 and 6 months of age]</li> <li>8. Effect of <i>FLG</i> gene mutation status on TEWL, cytokine levels, natural moisturising factors levels, and skin microbiota diversity [Time Frame: at birth, 4 weeks, 3 and 6 months of age]</li> </ol> |
| Starting date       | 12 February 2018 to June 2019<br>Update July 2021. Still ongoing   |
| Contact information | Carsten Flohr; carsten.flohr@kcl.ac.uk   |
| Notes               |  |

**Lowe 2019**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Study name    | PEBBLES study protocol: a randomised controlled trial to prevent atopic dermatitis, food allergy and sensitisation in infants with a family history of allergic disease using a skin barrier improvement strategy   |
| Methods       | Multicentre, phase III, outcome assessor-blinded, randomised controlled trial   |
| Participants  | Aim: to recruit 760   |
| Interventions | <p><b>Intervention:</b> 2 times per day treatment with EpiCeram (intervention group). EpiCeram has been approved for use by patients with AD or eczema by the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) but does not yet have Australian Therapeutic Goods Administration (TGA) approval and is not currently available in Australia. Parents will be instructed to apply approximately 6 g of EpiCeram per application 2 times per day from birth until the infant is 6 months of age.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> standard skin care advice (control group)</p> |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**Lowe 2019** (Continued)

Parents of children in the control group will be managed as per existing practice and will not be given any emollients. For ethical reasons, parents of children in the control group will not be told to withhold skin care from their infant, and information related to use of emollients will be collected from all participants.

**Compliance:** a weekly diary will be completed online by parents, who will document the frequency of EpiCeram application and use of any other creams

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Outcomes            | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Presence of AD in the first 12 months of life assessed using UK Working Party criteria or visible AD at the time of examinations, or both</li> <li>2. Food allergy, based on skin prick tests, history of reactions, and food challenge at 12 months</li> </ol> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Adverse reaction to EpiCeram</li> <li>2. Skin barrier function as assessed by TEWL at 6 weeks and 12 months</li> <li>3. Food sensitisation (positive skin prick test) at 12 months of age</li> <li>4. Presence of observed AD that first presents from 6 to 12 months (incident after intervention period)</li> <li>5. Presence of probable AD within first year of life based on parent report of doctor-diagnosed AD</li> <li>6. IgE-associated AD (AD in the context of a positive skin prick test)</li> <li>7. AD severity assessed using the Eczema Area and Severity Index (EASI)</li> </ol> |
| Starting date       | <p>October 2015</p> <p>Update July 2021. Delays secondary to COVID-19, results due end of 2022</p>   |
| Contact information | Adrian Lowe; lowea@unimelb.edu.au  |
| Notes               |  |

**NCT02906475**

|               |   |
|---------------|---|
| Study name    | Atopic Dermatitis in Atopy Predisposed Infants (ADAPI)  |
| Methods       | Randomised, pragmatic, parallel-group trial   |
| Participants  | Aim: N = 160  |
| Interventions | <p><b>Compilation:</b> standardised skin care regimen</p> <p><b>Intervention:</b> milk lotion will be applied once daily on the total body including the face by parents or caregivers at home. If bathing is needed, the bathing addendum is used in addition to water.</p> <p><b>Comparator:</b> for the control group, no predetermined or standardised skin care regimen is prescribed</p>  |
| Outcomes      | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Cumulative incidence of atopic dermatitis [Time Frame: 12 months]</li> <li>2. Cumulative incidence of AD at week 52, with AD diagnosis based on criteria by Simpson and colleagues 2012</li> </ol> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Cumulative incidence of atopic dermatitis [Time Frame: 24 months]</li> </ol> |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

**NCT02906475** (Continued)

2. AD incidence density [Time Frame: 12 months]
3. AD incidence density [Time Frame: 24 months]
4. Eczema Area and Severity Index (EASI) [Time Frame: 12 months]
5. Eczema Area and Severity Index (EASI) [Time Frame: 24 months]
6. Infant Dermatitis Quality of Life (IDQoL) [Time Frame: 12 months]
7. Infant Dermatitis Quality of Life (IDQoL) [Time Frame: 24 months]
8. TEWL on the midvolar forearm [Time Frame: at ages 14 days, 1, 3, 6, 12 months, and 2 years]
9. Skin surface pH on the midvolar forearm [Time Frame: at ages 14 days, 1, 3, 6, 12 months, and 2 years]
10. Stratum corneum hydration on the forearm [Time Frame: at ages 14 days, 1, 3, 6, 12 months, and 2 years]

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Starting date       | Study start date: October 2016<br><br>Estimated study completion date: December 2020<br><br>Update July 2021. Delays secondary to COVID-19 |
| Contact information | Stephanie Meyer; stephanie.meyer@hipp.de   |
| Notes               |  |

**NCT03142984**

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| Study name    | Randomized controlled trial of gentle touch/early massage with a new wash and lotion regimen for improved skin barrier strength, parental bonding, and physical development in newborn babies: The Barrier Optimizing Skincare for Newborn Development (BOND) Trial  |
| Methods       | Randomised, single-group assignment  |
| Participants  | 150 participants   |
| Interventions | Experimental: phase 1<br><br>An open-use test in a cohort of newborn babies to confirm tolerability and evaluate acceptability of a new Baby Wash & Shampoo product and Baby Lotion<br><br>Baby Wash & Shampoo (F# 13217-070), Baby Lotion (F# 13217-071)<br><br>Experimental: phase 2<br><br>An evaluator-blind, randomised controlled trial to determine whether a wash and lotion regimen used for 12 weeks can strengthen the skin barrier in newborns when compared to standard skin care practices without massage<br><br>Baby Wash & Shampoo (F# 13217-070), Baby Lotion (F# 13217-071), Alternative Baby Wash & Shampoo (GTIN/UPC # 5011451106260) |
| Outcomes      | Primary outcomes: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Change in neonatal skin condition score from baseline to 3 weeks [Time Frame: 3 weeks]</li> <li>2. Change in TEWL from baseline to 12 weeks [Time Frame: 12 weeks]</li> <li>3. Change in stratum corneum hydration (Corneometer) from baseline to 12 weeks [Time Frame: 12 weeks]</li> <li>4. Number of adverse events reported related to investigational products [Time Frame: 3 weeks]</li> </ol> Secondary outcomes:   |

**NCT03142984** (Continued)

1. Product questionnaires [Time Frame: 3 weeks]
2. Change in neonatal skin condition score from baseline to 12 weeks [Time Frame: 12 weeks]
3. Change in stratum corneum surface water content (ATR-FTIR) from baseline to 12 weeks [Time Frame: 12 weeks]
4. Change in stratum corneum lipid structure (ATR-FTIR) from baseline to 12 weeks [Time Frame: 12 weeks]
5. Change in stratum corneum carboxylate levels (ATR-FTIR, marker of natural moisturising factor levels and filaggrin (*FLG*) expression) from baseline to 12 weeks [Time Frame: 12 weeks]

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Starting date       | 4 July 2017 to 17 March 2021<br>Update July 2021. Estimated completion end of December 2022 |
| Contact information | No contact details on clinical trials   |
| Notes               | clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03142984   |

**NCT03808532**

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Study name          | Moisturizer to Prevent Atopic Dermatitis (ACE-AD)  |
| Methods             | Randomised parallel assignment   |
| Participants        | 290 participants   |
| Interventions       | Experimental: high risk with moisturiser<br>No intervention: high risk without moisturiser   |
| Outcomes            | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Cumulative incidence of AD at 12 months of age in the intervention group compared to the control group [Time Frame: 12 months]. Evaluated using UK refinement of Hanifin and Rajka diagnostic criteria for atopic eczema and by parental report of a medical diagnosis of AD by the infant's paediatrician and/or dermatologist</li> </ol> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Cumulative incidence of AD at 6 months of age in the intervention group compared to the control group [Time Frame: 6 months]</li> <li>2. Cumulative incidence of AD at 24 months of age in the intervention group compared to the control group [Time Frame: 24 months]</li> <li>3. Timing of onset of AD in the intervention group compared to the control group [Time Frame: 12 months]</li> <li>4. Severity of AD in the intervention group compared to the control group [Time Frame: 12 months]</li> <li>5. Cumulative incidence of food allergies at 12 months of age in the intervention group compared to the control group [Time Frame: 12 months]</li> <li>6. Cumulative incidence of food allergies at 24 months of age in the intervention group compared to the control group [Time Frame: 24 months]</li> </ol> |
| Starting date       | June 2020<br>Update July 2021. Study withdrawn due to lack of funding.   |
| Contact information | Michael Brandwein; michael@myor.me   |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

111

**NCT03808532** (Continued)

Notes

**NCT03871998**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Study name          | Short-term Topical Application to Prevent Atopic Dermatitis (STOP AD)   |
| Methods             | Single-centre, randomised, open-label, controlled study   |
| Participants        | 242 participants  |
| Interventions       | <p><b>Experimental:</b> intervention arm</p> <p>Skin barrier protection in the first 2 months of life</p> <p><b>No intervention:</b> control arm</p> <p>Standard skin care advice. No moisturiser in the first 2 months of life</p>   |
| Outcomes            | <p><b>Primary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Cumulative incidence of atopic dermatitis at 12 months [Time Frame: 12 months]</li> <li>Cumulative incidence of IgE-mediated food allergy at 2 years [Time Frame: 2 years]</li> </ol> <p><b>Secondary outcomes:</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Longitudinal changes in TEWL from birth to 12 months [Time Frame: birth to 12 months]</li> <li>Longitudinal changes in natural moisturising factor (NMF) in the stratum corneum from birth to 12 months [Time Frame: birth to 12 months]</li> <li>Microbial diversity and richness of the cheek and antecubital fossa (study subset) [Time Frame: skin swabs for microbiome analysis will be taken at baseline (0 to 4 days), 8 weeks, and 12 months]</li> <li>Changes in skin microbial diversity and richness over the first year of life [Time Frame: skin swabs for microbiome analysis will be taken at baseline (0 to 4 days), 8 weeks, and 12 months]</li> <li>Comparison of microbial diversity and richness between intervention and control groups [Time Frame: skin swabs for microbiome analysis will be taken at baseline (0 to 4 days), 8 weeks, and 12 months]</li> <li>Skin biomarker profile analysis of the cheek and antecubital fossa (study subset) [Time Frame: skin swabs for biomarker analysis will be taken at baseline (0 to 4 days), 8 weeks, and 12 months]</li> <li>Changes in skin biomarker profile between studies over the first year of life [Time Frame: skin swabs for biomarker analysis will be taken at baseline (0 to 4 days), 8 weeks, and 12 months]</li> <li>Comparison of skin biomarker profiles between intervention and control groups [Time Frame: skin swabs for biomarker analysis will be taken at baseline (0 to 4 days), 8 weeks, and 12 months]</li> </ol> |
| Starting date       | 12 March 2019<br><br>Update July 2021. Recruitment completed, study ongoing.  |
| Contact information | Carol Ní Chaoimh; cnichaoimh@ucc.ie<br><br>Mairead Murray; mairead.murray@ucc.ie  |
| Notes               |   |

**NCT04398758**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Study name          | Moisturizer Mediated Prevention of Symptoms of Atopic Dermatitis in Early Childhood (MOPAD)                       |
| Methods             | Randomised controlled trial   |
| Participants        | Healthy newborns, < 3 weeks of age, 1 first-degree relative with medically diagnosed AD<br>N = 360                |
| Interventions       | "SanaCutan Basiscreme" applied all over body twice daily for 6 months (main phase) or 12 months (follow-up phase) |
| Outcomes            | Cumulative incidence of children with atopic dermatitis at 6 months of age  |
| Starting date       | 21 May 2020<br>Update 2021. Estimated completion date December 2023   |
| Contact information | Dr Wehran; studien@infectopharm.com<br>PI Dr Kristen Beyer, Charité University, Berlin, Germany                   |
| Notes               |   |

**TCTR20200630006**

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Study name          | Effect of emollient on newborn skin from birth in the prevention of atopic eczema: a randomized control study in Thai neonates  |
| Methods             | Randomised controlled trial   |
| Participants        | 154 infants between 1 and 21 days old<br><br><b>Inclusion criteria:</b><br><br><ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. 1st degree relative with 1 of allergic diseases of atopic dermatitis, asthma, or allergic rhinitis</li> <li>2. Full term born infant; gestational age &gt; 37 weeks</li> <li>3. Healthy full term infant with no complication after birth</li> </ol> |
| Interventions       | Experimental: applying moisturiser<br><br>Comparator: no treatment  |
| Outcomes            | The occurrence of atopic dermatitis diagnosis at 6 months   |
| Starting date       |   |
| Contact information | leelawadee@kku.ac.th  |
| Notes               |   |

AD: atopic dermatitis

ATR-FTIR: attenuated total reflectance-Fourier transform infrared

CFU: colony-forming units

IgE: immunoglobulin E

TEWL: transepidermal water loss










































**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley &amp; Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration.































## RISK OF BIAS

**Legend:**  Low risk of bias  High risk of bias  Some concerns

### Risk of bias for analysis 1.1 Eczema by 1 to 3 years

| Study            | Bias  |   |   |  |   | Overall   |
|------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|
|                  | Randomisation process   | Deviations from intended interventions  | Missing outcome data  | Measurement of the outcome   | Selection of the reported results   |   |
| Chalmers 2020    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Dissanayake 2019 |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| Lowe 2018a       |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| McClanahan 2019  |    |    |    |    |    |    |
| NCT03376243      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Skjerven 2020    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yonezawa 2018    |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### Risk of bias for analysis 1.2 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years including aggregate trial data

| Study            | Bias  |   |   |  |   | Overall   |
|------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|
|                  | Randomisation process   | Deviations from intended interventions  | Missing outcome data  | Measurement of the outcome   | Selection of the reported results   |   |
| Chalmers 2020    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dissanayake 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lowe 2018a       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| McClanahan 2019  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Migacheva 2018   |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| NCT03376243   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Yonezawa 2018 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.3 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (UKWP only)**

| Bias             |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study            | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Dissanayake 2019 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Lowe 2018a       |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| McClanahan 2019  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| NCT03376243      |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.4 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (including data from all 4 arms of PreventADALL)**

| Bias             |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study            | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Dissanayake 2019 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

| Study           | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                 | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Lowe 2018a      |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| McClanahan 2019 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| NCT03376243     |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Yonezawa 2018   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.5 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (using PreventADALL 36-month outcome)**

| Study            | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                  | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Chalmers 2020    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Dissanayake 2019 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Lowe 2018a       |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| McClanahan 2019  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| NCT03376243      |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Yonezawa 2018    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.6 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - low risk of bias**

| Study            | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                  | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Chalmers 2020    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Dissanayake 2019 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a       | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.7 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - excluding non-prospectively acquired data**

| Study            | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                  | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Chalmers 2020    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Dissanayake 2019 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| McClanahan 2019  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| NCT03376243      | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Skjerven 2020    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Yonezawa 2018    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.8 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years**

| Study            | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                  | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Chalmers 2020    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Dissanayake 2019 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

| Bias            |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study           | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Horimukai 2014  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a      | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| McClanahan 2019 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| NCT03376243     | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Simpson 2014    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Skjerven 2020   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Yonezawa 2018   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ~                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.10 Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by intervention type**

| Bias                                    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study                                   | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| <b>Subgroup 1.10.1 Basic emolient</b>   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Chalmers 2020                           | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| McClanahan 2019                         | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Skjerven 2020                           | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| <b>Subgroup 1.10.2 Complex emolient</b> |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Dissanayake 2019                        | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a                              | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| NCT03376243                             | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Yonezawa 2018 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.11 Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention duration**

| Bias  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study   | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| <b>Subgroup 1.11.1 Intervention prescribed for &lt;6 months</b> |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Yonezawa 2018   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| <b>Subgroup 1.11.2 Intervention prescribed for ≥6 months</b>    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Chalmers 2020   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Dissanayake 2019  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Lowe 2018a  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| McClanahan 2019   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| NCT03376243   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.12 Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention timing**

| Bias  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study   | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| <b>Subgroup 1.12.1 Intervention prescribed to start in first week of life</b> |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Chalmers 2020   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

| Bias   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study  | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Dissanayake 2019   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| McClanahan 2019  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| NCT03376243  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Yonezawa 2018  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ~                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| <b>Subgroup 1.12.2 Intervention prescribed to start after first week of life</b> |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.33 Food allergy by 1 to 3 years**

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✗                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✗       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.34 Sensitivity analysis: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment)**

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Skjerven 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.45 Adverse event: skin infection**

| Study           | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                 | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Chalmers 2020   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Cooke 2015      | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a      | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| McClanahan 2019 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Simpson 2014    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Skjerven 2020   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.46 Adverse event: stinging or allergic reaction to moisturisers**

| Study           | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                 | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Cooke 2015      | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a      | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| McClanahan 2019 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| NCT03376243     | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.47 Adverse event: slippage accidents**

| Study         | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|               | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Chalmers 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |

**Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Lowe 2018a    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Simpson 2014  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.48 Serious adverse events**

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Cooke 2015    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Lowe 2018a    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Skjerven 2020 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.53 Time to onset of eczema**

| Bias             |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study            | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Dissanayake 2019 |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Horimukai 2014   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Lowe 2018a       |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| McClanahan 2019  |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| NCT03376243   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Simpson 2014  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Skjerven 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Yonezawa 2018 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.54 Subgroup analysis: Time to onset of eczema (< 1-year follow-up versus ≥ 1-year follow-up)**

| Bias   |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|--|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study  | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| <b>Subgroup 1.54.1 Follow-up ≥ 1 year</b>    |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Chalmers 2020                                | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Dissanayake 2019                             | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a                                   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| McClanahan 2019                              | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| NCT03376243                                  | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Skjerven 2020                                | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| Yonezawa 2018                                | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ⚠                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |
| <b>Subgroup 1.54.2 Follow-up &lt; 1 year</b> |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
| Horimukai 2014                               | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Simpson 2014                                 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ⚠                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ⚠       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.55 Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to a known common food allergen**

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ~                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| NCT03376243   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ~                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.59 Allergic sensitisation to common foods or inhalants at 1 to 3 years**

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.60 Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 1 to 3 years**

| Bias          |                       |  |                      |                            |                                   |         |
|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Study         | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results | Overall |
| Chalmers 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Skjerven 2020 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

**Risk of bias for analysis 1.65 Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 6 months to 3 years**

| Study            | Bias                  |  |                      |                            |                                   | Overall |
|------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                  | Randomisation process | Deviations from intended interventions | Missing outcome data | Measurement of the outcome | Selection of the reported results |         |
| Chalmers 2020    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Dissanayake 2019 | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Horimukai 2014   | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ✓                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ✓       |
| Lowe 2018a       | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |
| Skjerven 2020    | ✓                     | ✓                                      | ~                    | ✓                          | ✓                                 | ~       |

**DATA AND ANALYSES**
**Comparison 1. Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention**

| Outcome or subgroup title   | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method              | Effect size       |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1.1 Eczema by 1 to 3 years  | 7              | 3075                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.03 [0.81, 1.31] |
| 1.2 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years including aggregate trial data                   | 8              | 3135                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.97 [0.75, 1.25] |
| 1.3 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (UKWP only)                                      | 6              | 2919                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.02 [0.78, 1.34] |
| 1.4 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (including data from all 4 arms of PreventADALL) | 7              | 4176                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.03 [0.81, 1.31] |
| 1.5 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (using PreventADALL 36-month outcome)            | 7              | 3076                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.00 [0.88, 1.14] |
| 1.6 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - low risk of bias                               | 3              | 1739                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.97 [0.81, 1.17] |
| 1.7 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - excluding non-prospectively acquired data      | 6              | 3001                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.08 [0.84, 1.37] |
| 1.8 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years   | 9              | 3223                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.89 [0.70, 1.14] |

| Outcome or subgroup title  | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method              | Effect size       |
|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1.9 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema after the intervention period (at 1 year or beyond - up to 3 years)   | 4              | 2511                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.00 [0.87, 1.16] |
| 1.10 Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by intervention type  | 7              | 3075                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.03 [0.81, 1.31] |
| 1.10.1 Basic emolient  | 3              | 2341                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.04 [0.66, 1.65] |
| 1.10.2 Complex emolient  | 4              | 734                 | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.01 [0.75, 1.37] |
| 1.11 Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention duration   | 7              | 3075                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.03 [0.81, 1.31] |
| 1.11.1 Intervention prescribed for <6 months   | 1              | 156                 | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.01 [0.45, 2.26] |
| 1.11.2 Intervention prescribed for ≥6 months   | 6              | 2919                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.02 [0.78, 1.34] |
| 1.12 Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention timing   | 7              | 3075                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.03 [0.81, 1.31] |
| 1.12.1 Intervention prescribed to start in first week of life  | 6              | 2004                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.95 [0.81, 1.12] |
| 1.12.2 Intervention prescribed to start after first week of life   | 1              | 1071                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.57 [1.10, 2.23] |
| 1.13 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for treatment initiation < 4 days versus ≥ 4 days of age                      | 2              | 1284                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.05 [0.64, 1.73] |
| 1.14 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years for treatment initiation < 4 days versus ≥ 4 days of age               | 3              | 1383                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.59 [0.56, 4.51] |
| 1.15 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by <i>FLG</i> genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations)                     | 3              | 1716                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.08 [0.69, 1.70] |
| 1.16 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years by <i>FLG</i> genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations)              | 4              | 1779                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.03 [0.66, 1.61] |
| 1.17 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by chromosome 11 status (C:C versus C:T or T:T)                               | 2              | 1807                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.31 [0.85, 2.03] |
| 1.18 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by <i>FLG</i> mutation and chromosome 11 status (no <i>FLG</i> and C:C versus | 2              | 1644                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.24 [0.72, 2.12] |

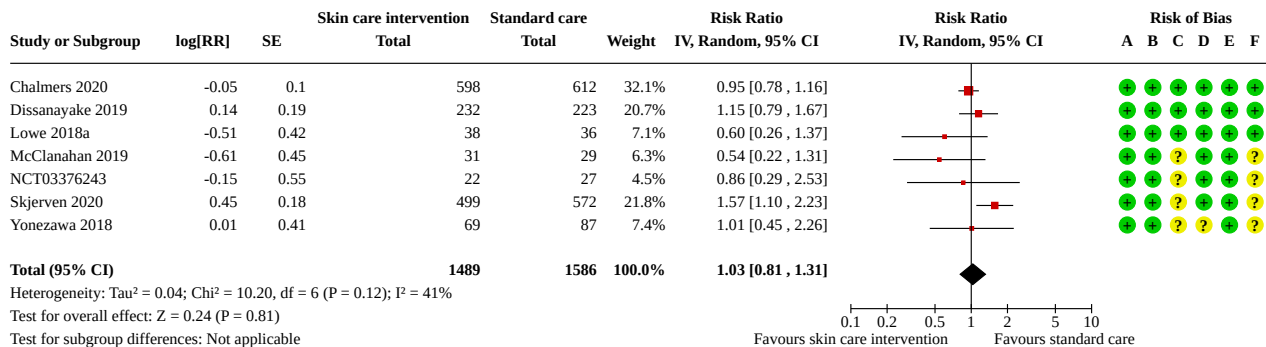
| Outcome or subgroup title   | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method              | Effect size         |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>FLG</i> mutation and/or chromosome 11 C:T or T:T)  |                |                     |                                 |                     |
| 1.19 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by $\geq 1$ first-degree relative with history of allergic disease   | 3              | 1663                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.95 [0.35, 2.61]   |
| 1.20 Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by $\geq 1$ first-degree relative with history of allergic disease and/or <i>FLG</i> genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations) | 1              | 1065                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.62 [0.16, 2.44]   |
| 1.21 CACE: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 3$ days a week   | 3              | 1440                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.65 [0.29, 1.45]   |
| 1.22 CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 5$ days a week   | 2              | 1366                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.74 [0.26, 2.09]   |
| 1.23 CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period 7 days a week  | 3              | 1415                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.78 [0.23, 2.71]   |
| 1.24 CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq 3$ days a week  | 2              | 1366                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.02 [0.79, 1.31]   |
| 1.25 CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq 5$ days a week  | 2              | 1366                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.84 [0.46, 1.52]   |
| 1.26 CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months 7 days a week   | 3              | 1415                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.83 [0.34, 2.03]   |
| 1.27 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period $\geq 3$ days a week  | 3              | 1440                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.93 [0.77, 1.12]   |
| 1.28 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period $\geq 5$ days a week  | 2              | 1366                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.95 [0.79, 1.15]   |
| 1.29 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period 7 days a week   | 3              | 1415                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.95 [0.79, 1.15]   |
| 1.30 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months $\geq 3$ days a week   | 2              | 1366                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.95 [0.79, 1.15]   |
| 1.31 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months $\geq 5$ days a week   | 2              | 1366                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.95 [0.79, 1.15]   |
| 1.32 Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months 7 days a week  | 3              | 1415                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.95 [0.79, 1.15]   |
| 1.33 Food allergy by 1 to 3 years   | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | Totals not selected |

| Outcome or subgroup title   | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method              | Effect size         |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1.34 Sensitivity analysis: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment)   | 2              | 2030                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.45 [0.98, 2.15]   |
| 1.35 Sensitivity analysis: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (parent report of doctor diagnosis)   | 3              | 1614                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.02 [0.80, 1.31]   |
| 1.36 Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by <i>FLG</i> genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations)  | 2              | 1517                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.29 [0.41, 4.08]   |
| 1.37 Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by chromosome 11 status (C:C versus C:T or T:T)  | 2              | 1650                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.59 [0.63, 4.01]   |
| 1.38 Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by <i>FLG</i> mutation and chromosome 11 status (no <i>FLG</i> and C:C versus <i>FLG</i> mutation and/or chromosome 11 C:T or T:T) | 2              | 1492                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.67 [0.57, 4.93]   |
| 1.39 CACE: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 3$ days a week   | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | Totals not selected |
| 1.40 CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period $\geq 5$ days a week   | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | Totals not selected |
| 1.41 CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period 7 days a week  | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | Totals not selected |
| 1.42 CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq 3$ days a week  | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | Totals not selected |
| 1.43 CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months $\geq 5$ days a week  | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | Totals not selected |
| 1.44 CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months 7 days a week   | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | Totals not selected |
| 1.45 Adverse event: skin infection  | 6              | 2728                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.33 [1.01, 1.75]   |
| 1.46 Adverse event: stinging or allergic reaction to moisturisers   | 4              | 343                 | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 2.24 [0.67, 7.43]   |

| Outcome or subgroup title   | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method                        | Effect size         |
|---|----------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| 1.47 Adverse event: slippage accidents  | 4              | 2538                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | 1.42 [0.67, 2.99]   |
| 1.48 Serious adverse events   | 3              | 1367                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | 1.80 [0.45, 7.18]   |
| 1.49 Clinician-assessed eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (clear/mild versus moderate/severe/very severe) | 3              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | Totals not selected |
| 1.50 Clinician-assessed eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (standardised mean difference)                  | 3              | 1228                | Std. Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI) | -0.02 [-0.17, 0.12] |
| 1.51 Parent-reported eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (clear/mild versus moderate/severe/very severe)    | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | Totals not selected |
| 1.52 Parent-reported eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (mean difference)                                  | 1              |                     | Mean Difference (IV, Random, 95% CI)      | Totals not selected |
| 1.53 Time to onset of eczema  | 9              | 3349                | Hazard Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)         | 0.86 [0.65, 1.14]   |
| 1.54 Subgroup analysis: Time to onset of eczema (< 1-year follow-up versus ≥ 1-year follow-up)          | 9              | 3349                | Hazard Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)         | 0.86 [0.65, 1.14]   |
| 1.54.1 Follow-up ≥ 1 year   | 7              | 3125                | Hazard Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)         | 1.00 [0.75, 1.33]   |
| 1.54.2 Follow-up < 1 year   | 2              | 224                 | Hazard Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)         | 0.55 [0.35, 0.87]   |
| 1.55 Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to a known common food allergen                    | 2              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | Totals not selected |
| 1.56 Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to milk  | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | Totals not selected |
| 1.57 Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to egg   | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | Totals not selected |
| 1.58 Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to peanut  | 1              |                     | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | Totals not selected |
| 1.59 Allergic sensitisation to common foods or inhalants at 1 to 3 years                                | 2              | 1058                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | 1.09 [0.72, 1.66]   |
| 1.60 Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 1 to 3 years   | 3              | 1794                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | 1.05 [0.64, 1.71]   |
| 1.61 Allergic sensitisation to milk at 1 to 3 years   | 3              | 1794                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI)           | 1.16 [0.55, 2.43]   |

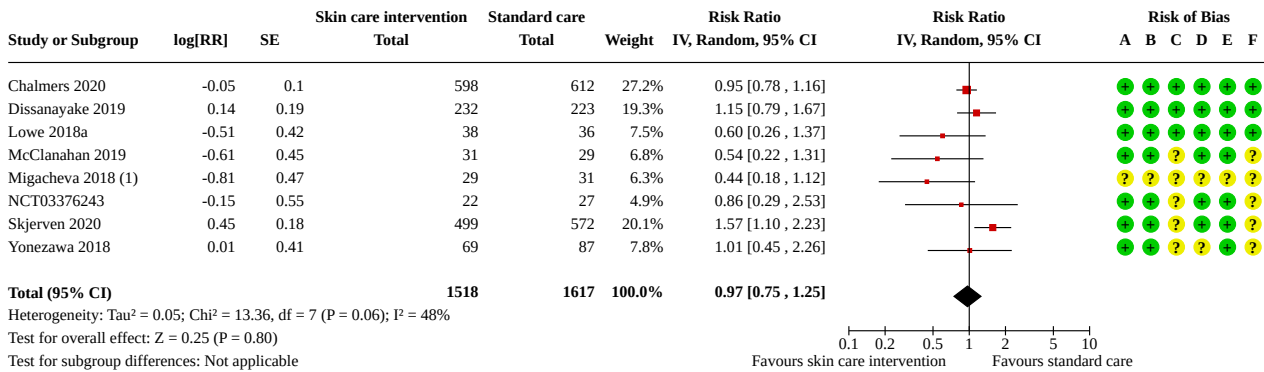
| Outcome or subgroup title  | No. of studies | No. of participants | Statistical method              | Effect size       |
|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1.62 Allergic sensitisation to egg at 1 to 3 years                                       | 3              | 1797                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.92 [0.42, 2.00] |
| 1.63 Allergic sensitisation to peanut at 1 to 3 years                                    | 3              | 1804                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.08 [0.68, 1.71] |
| 1.64 Allergic sensitisation to inhalants at 1 to 3 years                                 | 2              | 1061                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.09 [0.76, 1.57] |
| 1.65 Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 6 months to 3 years | 5              | 2344                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.08 [0.92, 1.27] |
| 1.66 Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to milk at 6 months to 3 years         | 5              | 2342                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 0.84 [0.59, 1.21] |
| 1.67 Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to egg at 6 months to 3 years          | 5              | 2345                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.11 [0.94, 1.30] |
| 1.68 Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to peanut at 6 months to 3 years       | 4              | 1892                | Risk Ratio (IV, Random, 95% CI) | 1.08 [0.68, 1.71] |

**Analysis 1.1. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 1: Eczema by 1 to 3 years**



**Risk of bias legend**  
 (A) Bias arising from the randomization process  
 (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions  
 (C) Bias due to missing outcome data  
 (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome  
 (E) Bias in selection of the reported result  
 (F) Overall bias

**Analysis 1.2. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 2: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years including aggregate trial data**



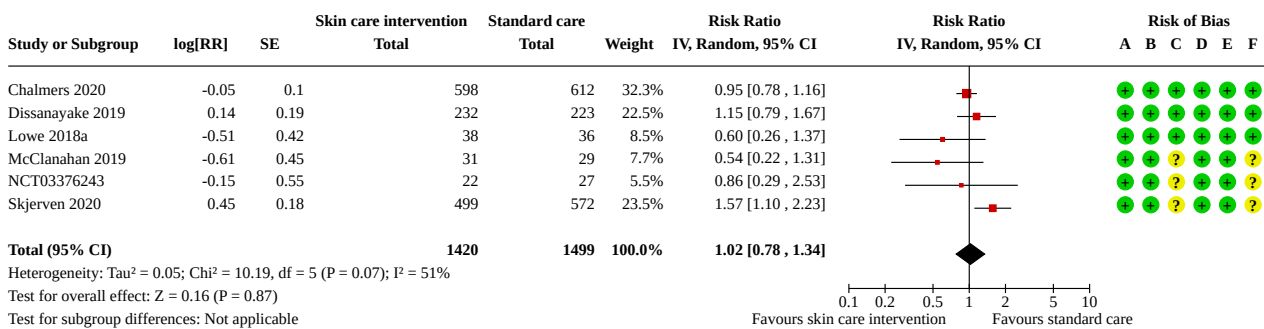
**Footnotes**

(1) Aggregate trial data (unadjusted)

**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

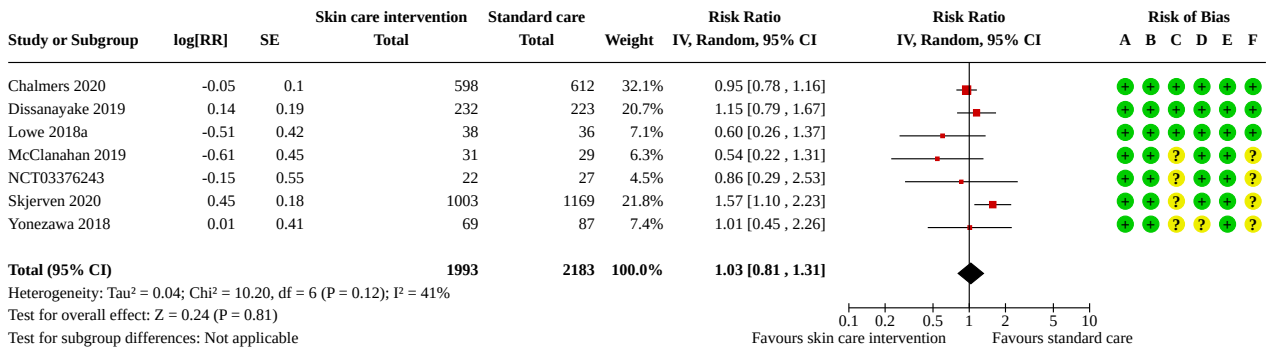
**Analysis 1.3. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 3: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (UKWP only)**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

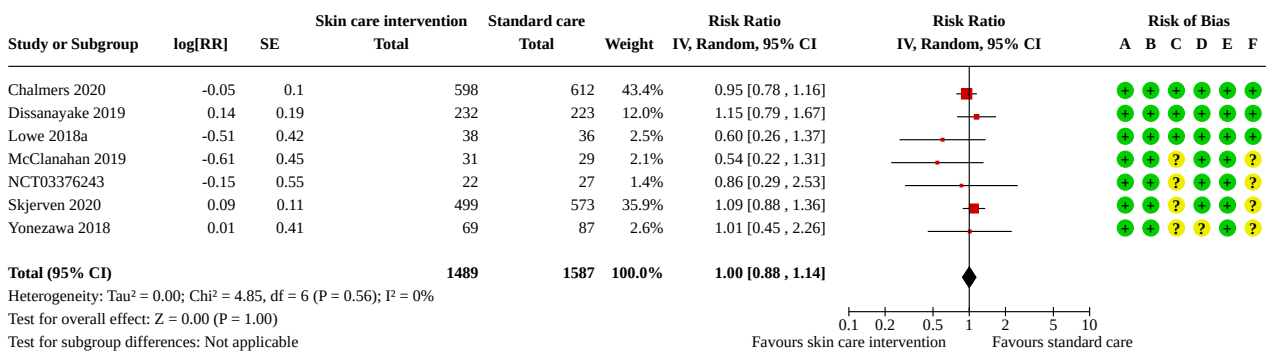
**Analysis 1.4. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 4: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (including data from all 4 arms of PreventADALL)**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

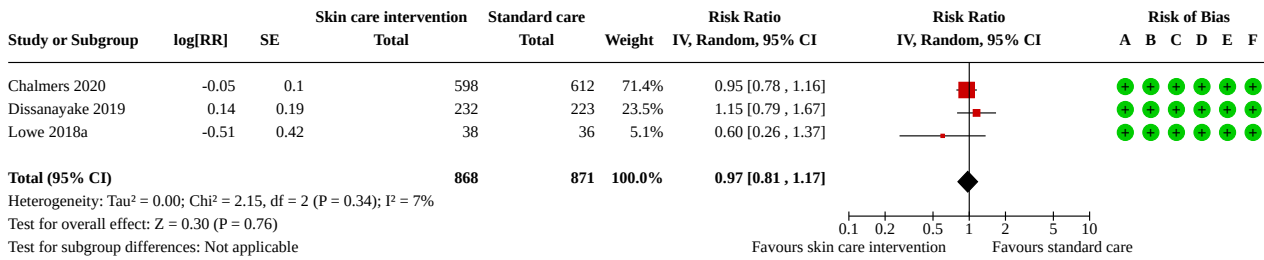
**Analysis 1.5. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 5: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years (using PreventADALL 36-month outcome)**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

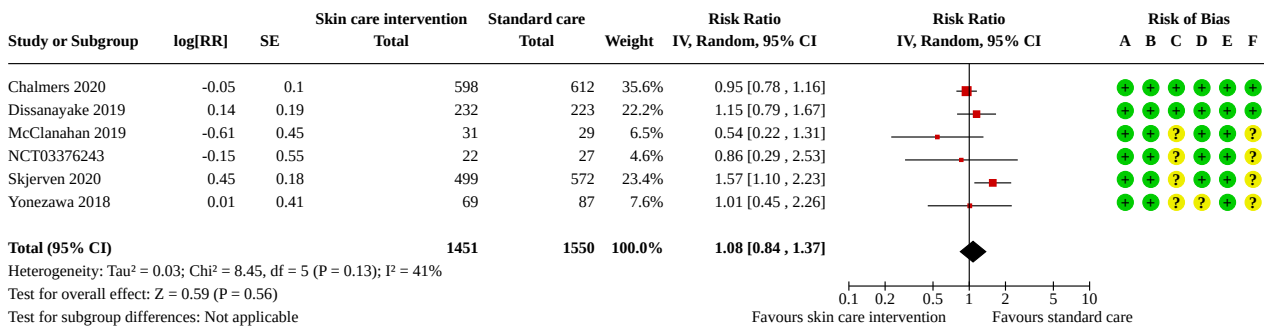
**Analysis 1.6. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 6: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - low risk of bias**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

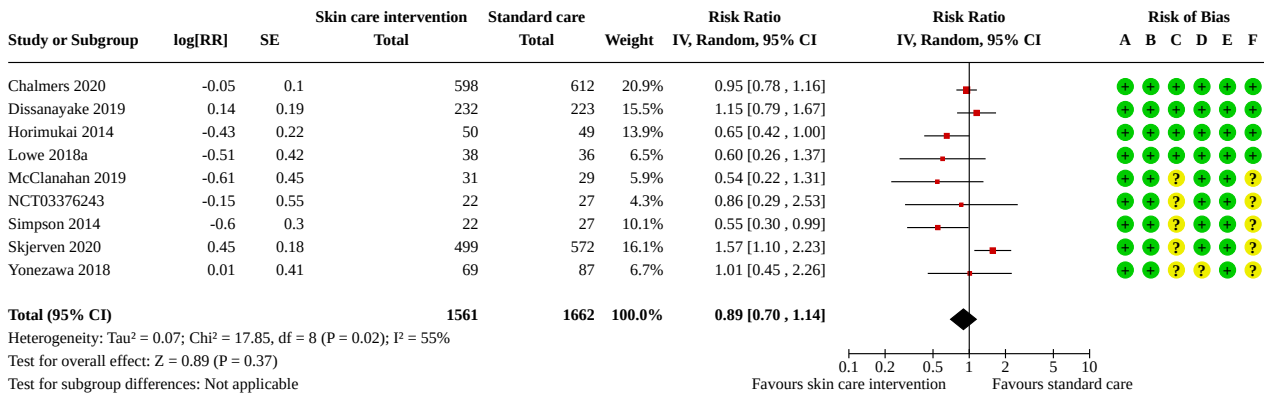
**Analysis 1.7. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 7: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years - excluding non-prospectively acquired data**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

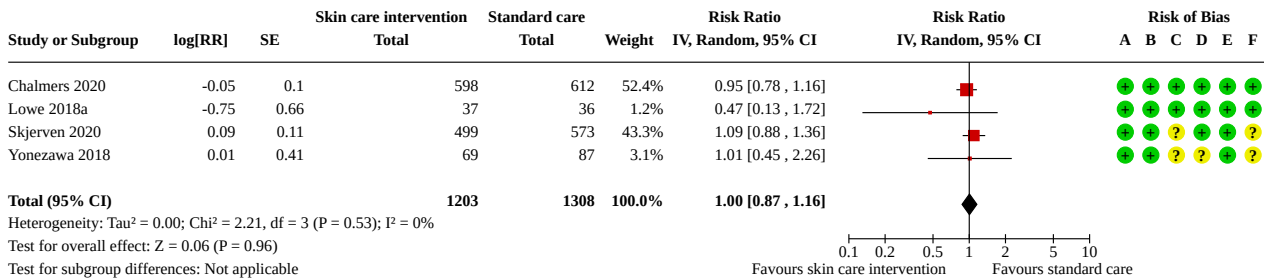
**Analysis 1.8. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 8: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

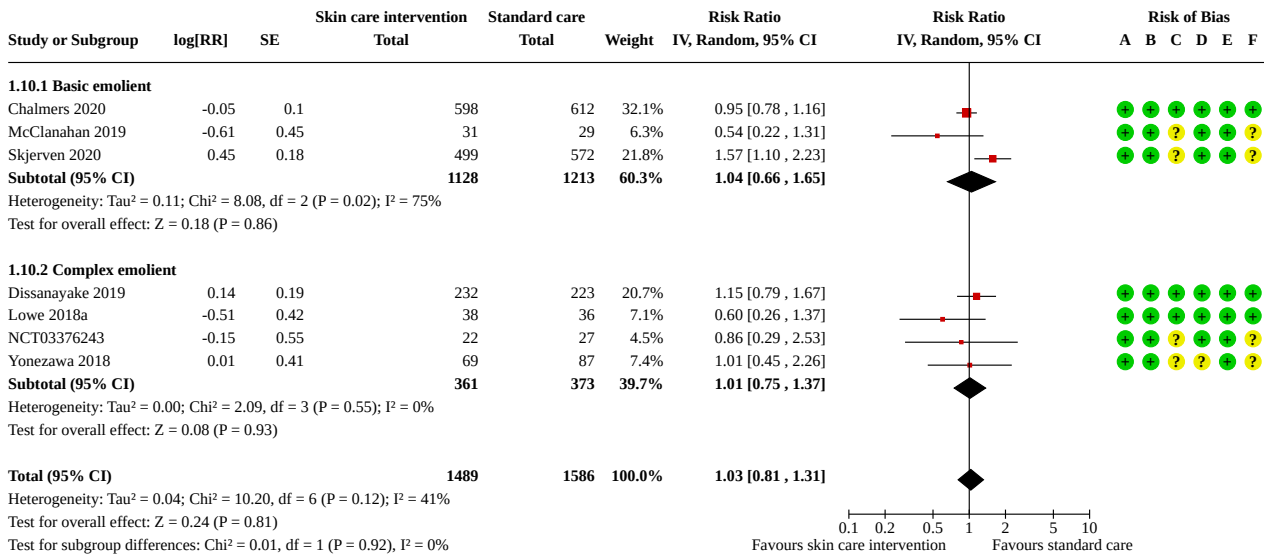
**Analysis 1.9. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 9: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema after the intervention period (at 1 year or beyond - up to 3 years)**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

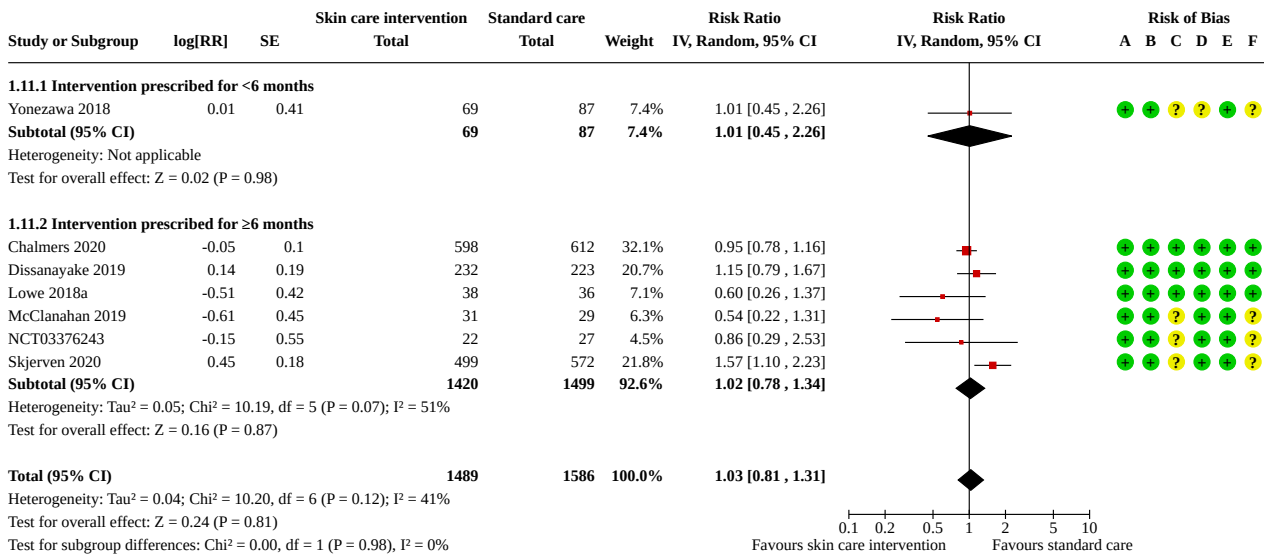
**Analysis 1.10. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 10: Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by intervention type**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

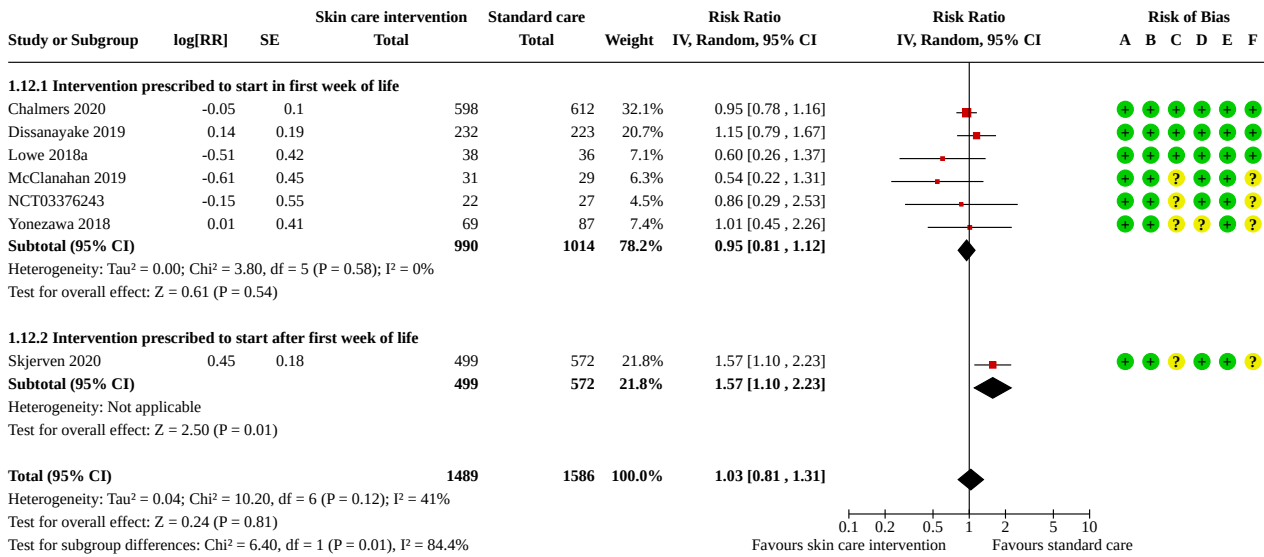
**Analysis 1.11. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 11: Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention duration**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

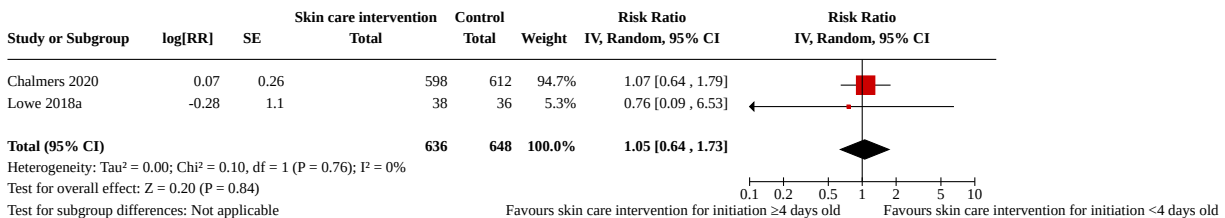
**Analysis 1.12. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 12: Subgroup analysis (study level): Eczema by 1 to 3 years by prescribed intervention timing**



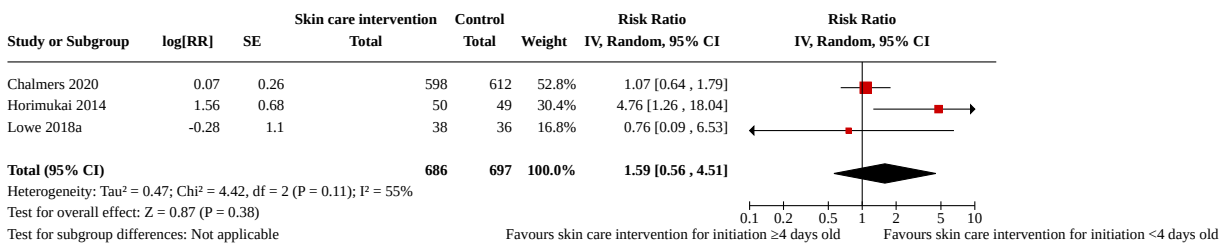
**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

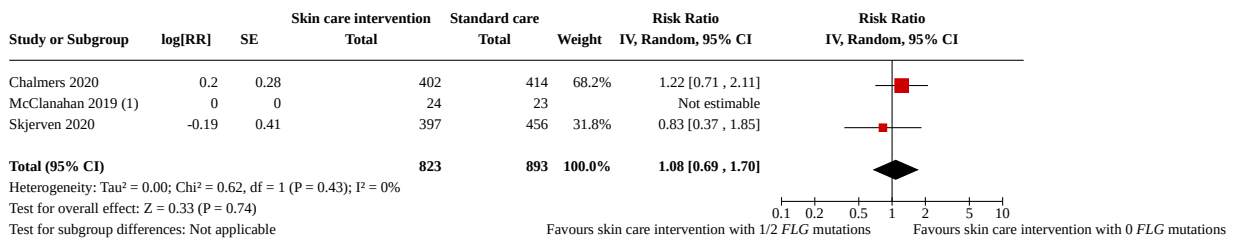
**Analysis 1.13. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 13: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for treatment initiation < 4 days versus ≥ 4 days of age**



**Analysis 1.14. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 14: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years for treatment initiation < 4 days versus ≥ 4 days of age**



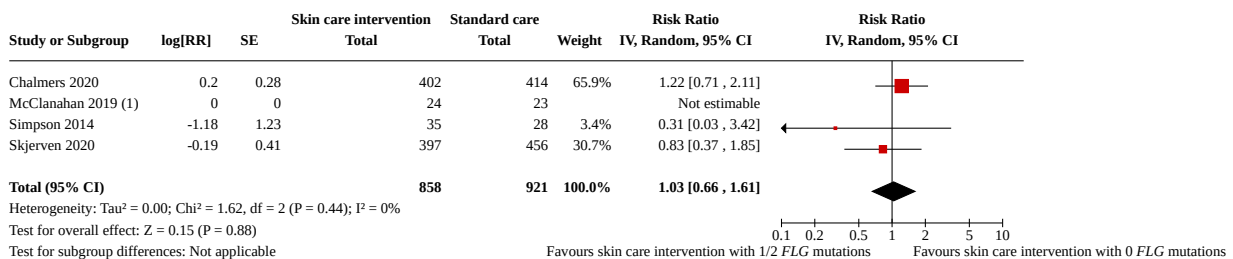
**Analysis 1.15. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 15: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by *FLG* genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations)**



**Footnotes**

(1) Not estimable as all standard care participants with *FLG* mutations (1 or 2 mutations) had eczema.

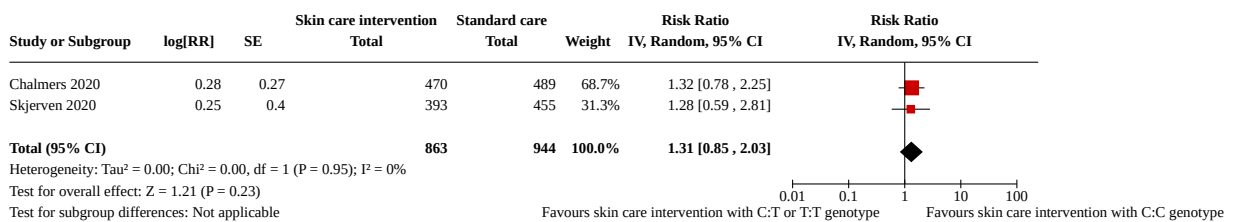
**Analysis 1.16. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 16: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 6 months to 3 years by *FLG* genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations)**



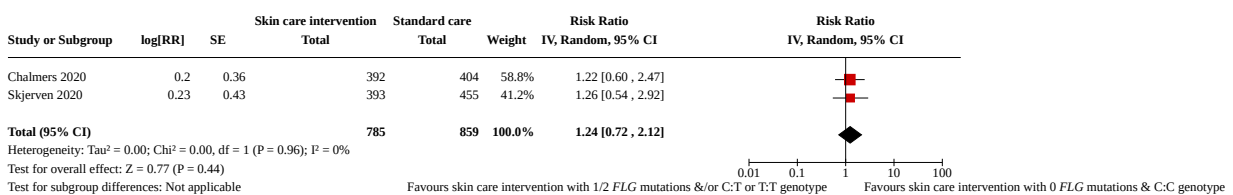
**Footnotes**

(1) Not estimable as all standard care participants with *FLG* mutations (1 or 2 mutations) had eczema – i.e. the interaction predicts eczema perfectly. In the standard care group 5/22 and 1/1 (mutations) had eczema ou

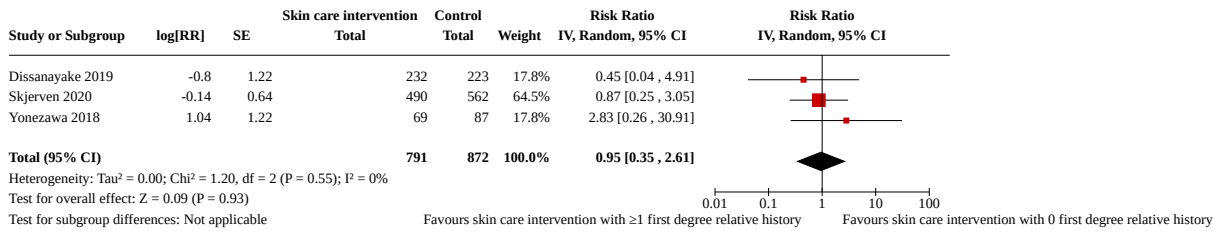
**Analysis 1.17. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 17: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by chromosome 11 status (C:C versus C:T or T:T)**



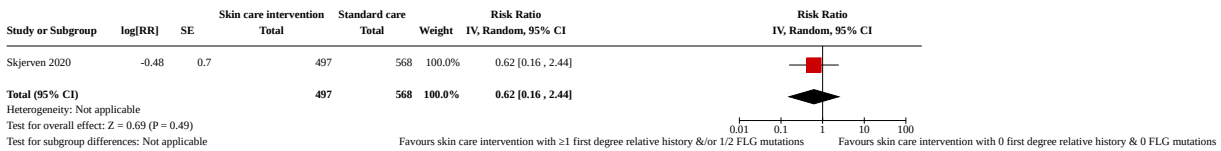
**Analysis 1.18. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 18: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by *FLG* mutation and chromosome 11 status (no *FLG* and C:C versus *FLG* mutation and/or chromosome 11 C:T or T:T)**



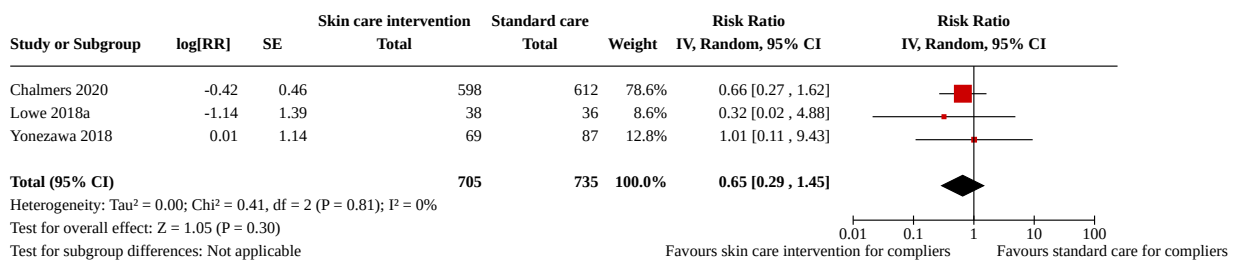
**Analysis 1.19. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 19: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by  $\geq 1$  first-degree relative with history of allergic disease**



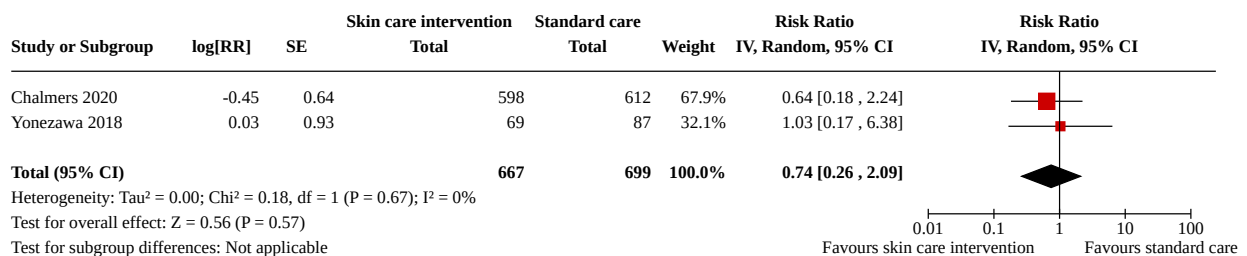
**Analysis 1.20. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 20: Participant-level treatment interaction: Eczema by 1 to 3 years by  $\geq 1$  first-degree relative with history of allergic disease and/or FLG genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations)**



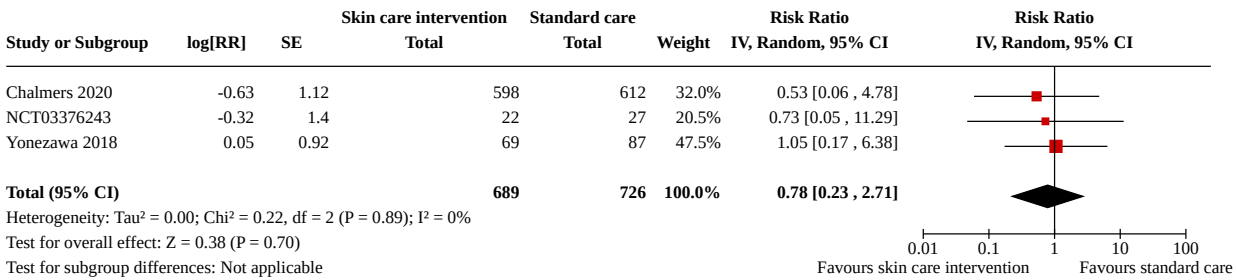
**Analysis 1.21. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 21: CACE: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period  $\geq 3$  days a week**



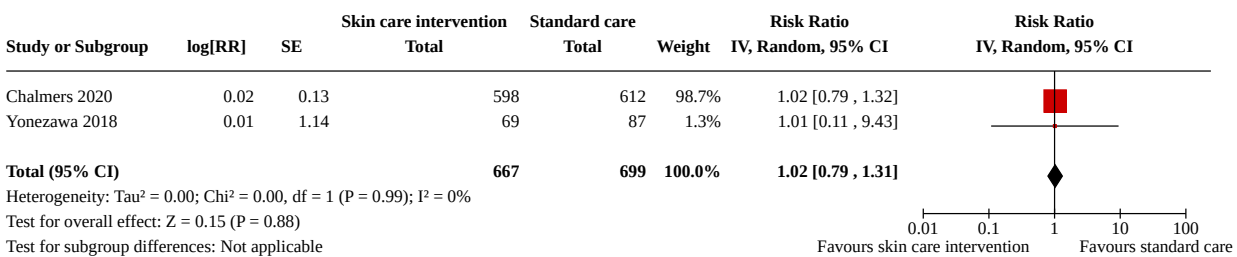
**Analysis 1.22. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 22: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period  $\geq 5$  days a week**



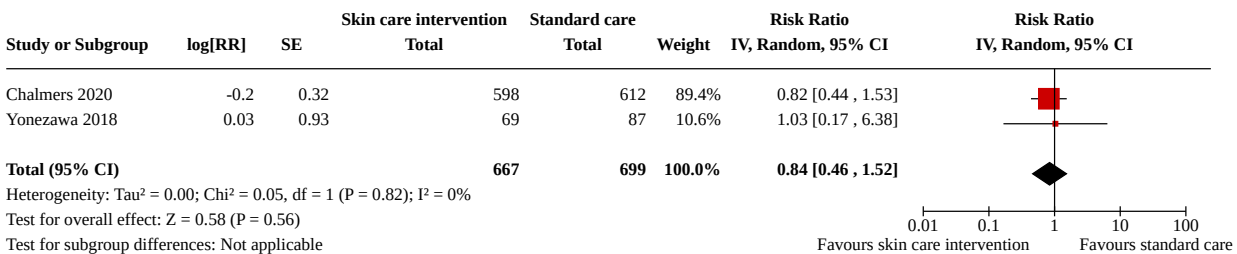
**Analysis 1.23. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 23: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period 7 days a week**



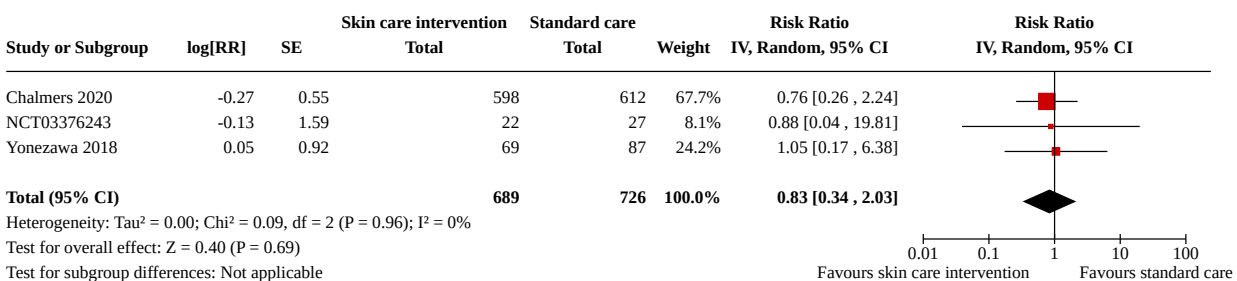
**Analysis 1.24. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 24: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months ≥ 3 days a week**



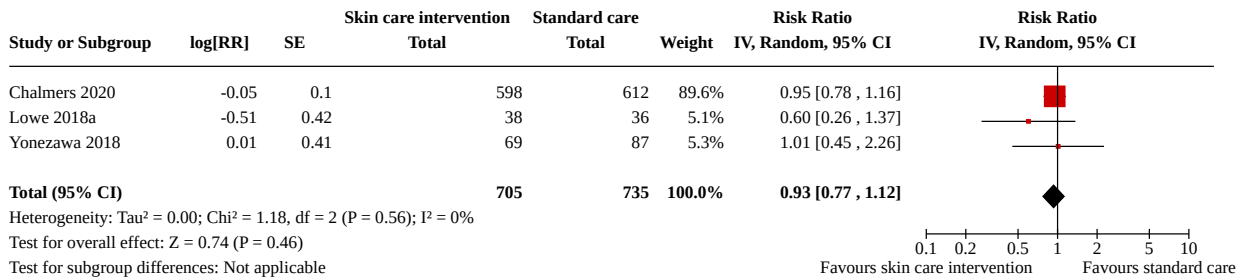
**Analysis 1.25. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 25: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months ≥ 5 days a week**



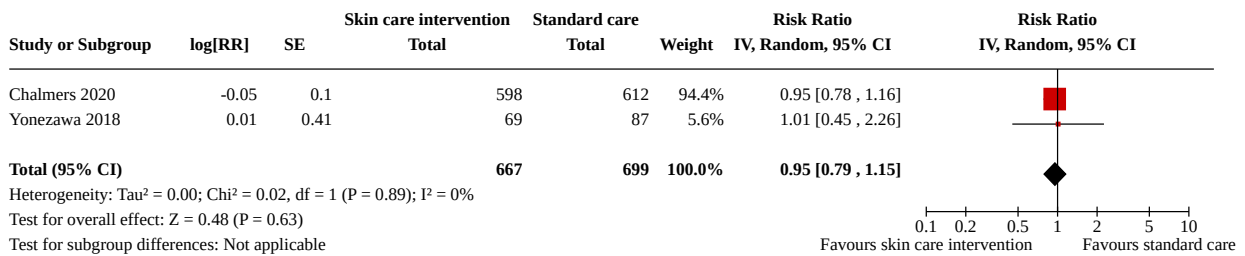
**Analysis 1.26. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 26: CACE sensitivity: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months 7 days a week**



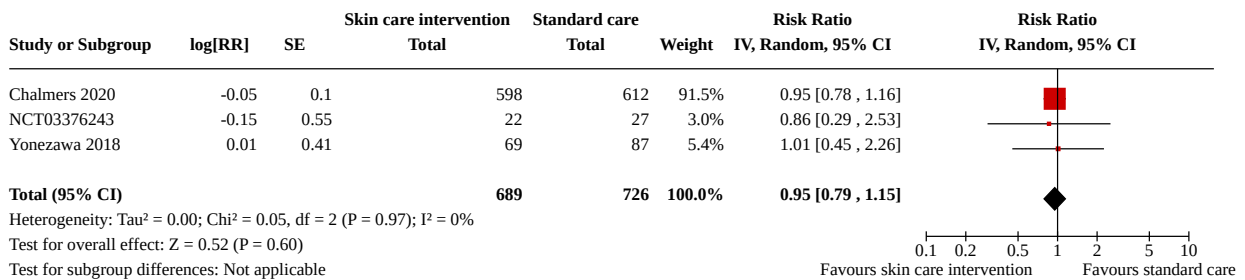
**Analysis 1.27. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 27: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period ≥ 3 days a week**



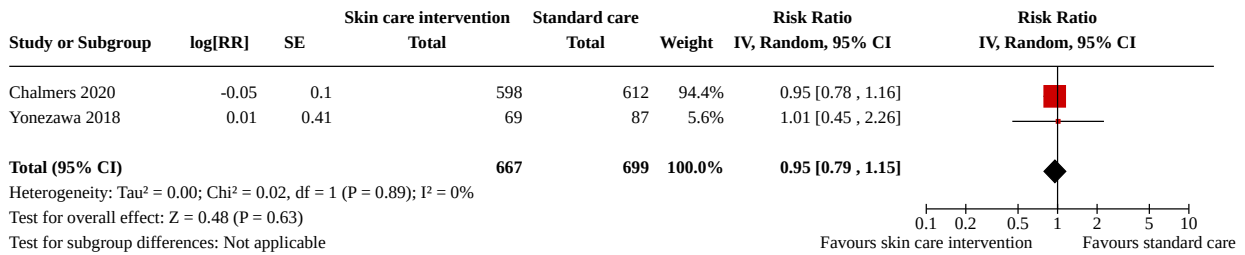
**Analysis 1.28. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 28: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period ≥ 5 days a week**



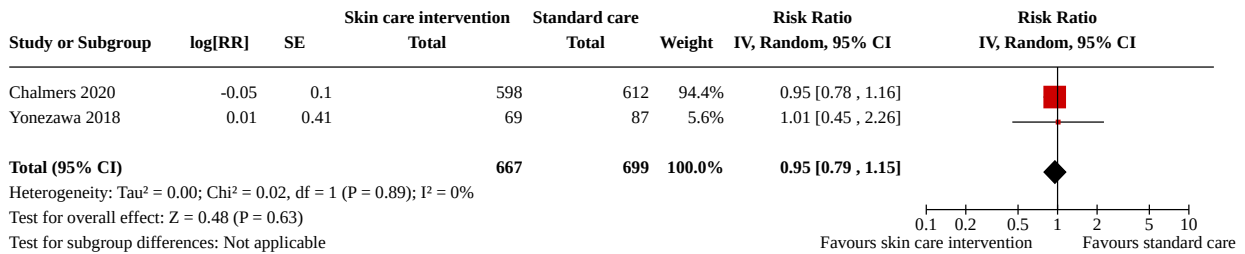
**Analysis 1.29. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 29: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over intervention period 7 days a week**



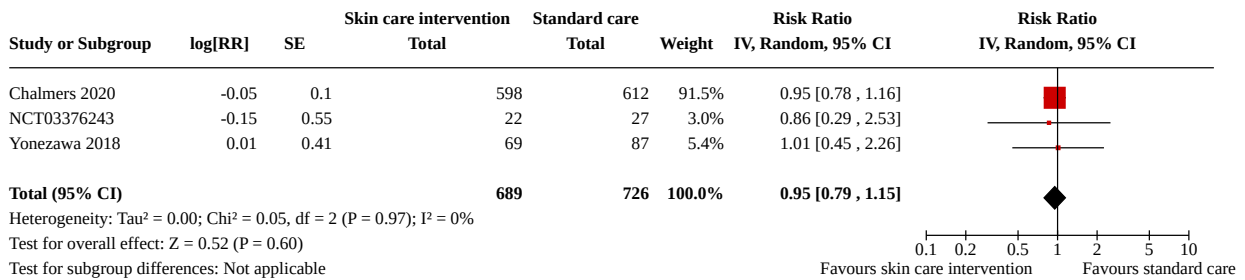
**Analysis 1.30. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 30: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months  $\geq$  3 days a week**



**Analysis 1.31. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 31: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months  $\geq$  5 days a week**

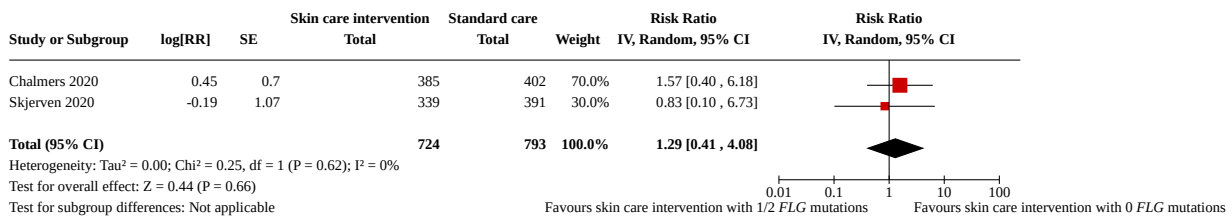


**Analysis 1.32. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 32: Sensitivity analysis: Eczema by 1 to 3 years for studies included in CACE for use over first 3 months 7 days a week**

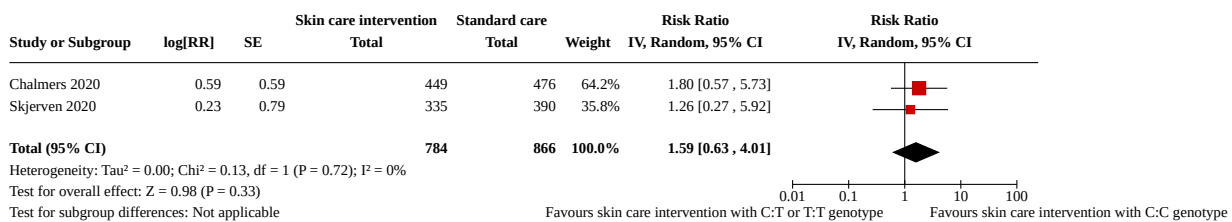




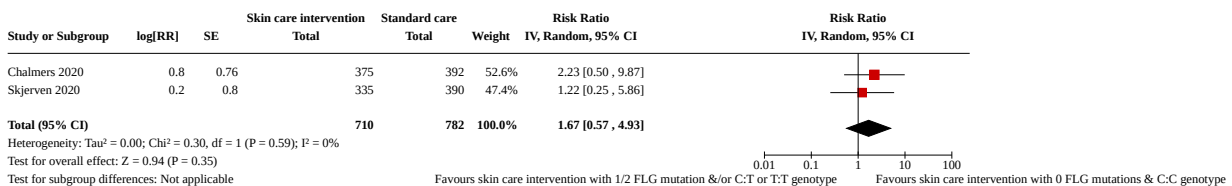
**Analysis 1.36. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 36: Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by *FLG* genotype (0 mutations versus 1/2 mutations)**



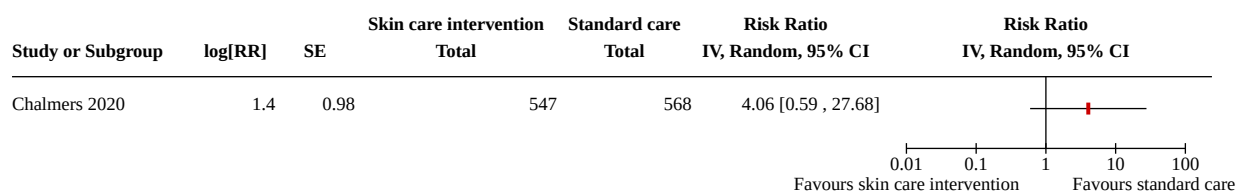
**Analysis 1.37. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 37: Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by chromosome 11 status (C:C versus C:T or T:T)**



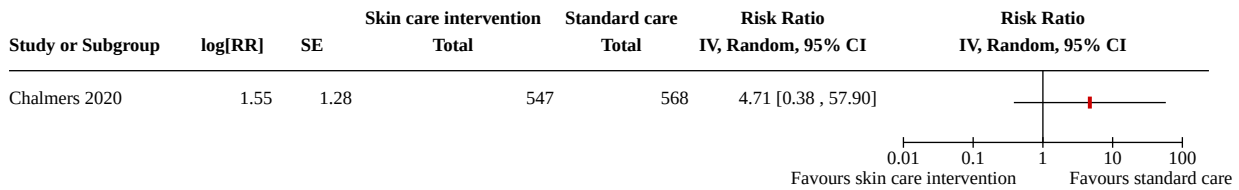
**Analysis 1.38. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 38: Participant-level treatment interaction: Food allergy by 1 to 3 years (diagnosed by oral food challenge or investigator assessment) by *FLG* mutation and chromosome 11 status (no *FLG* and C:C versus *FLG* mutation and/or chromosome 11 C:T or T:T)**



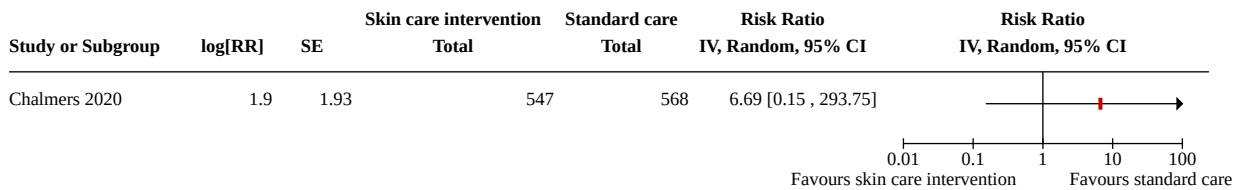
**Analysis 1.39. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 39: CACE: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period ≥ 3 days a week**



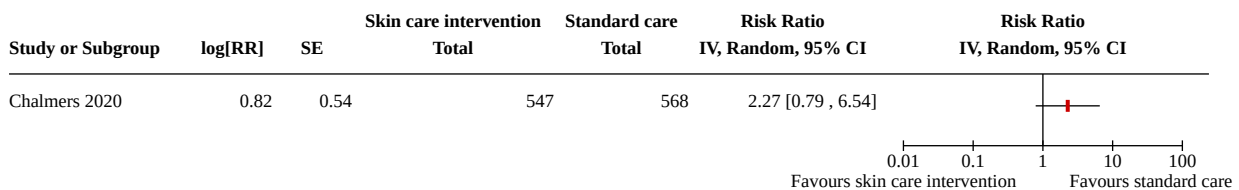
**Analysis 1.40. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 40: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period  $\geq 5$  days a week**



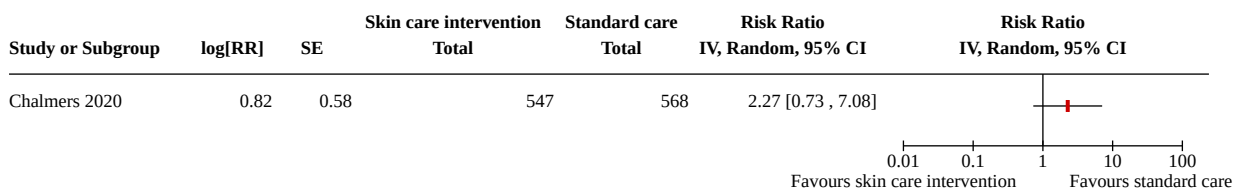
**Analysis 1.41. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 41: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over intervention period 7 days a week**



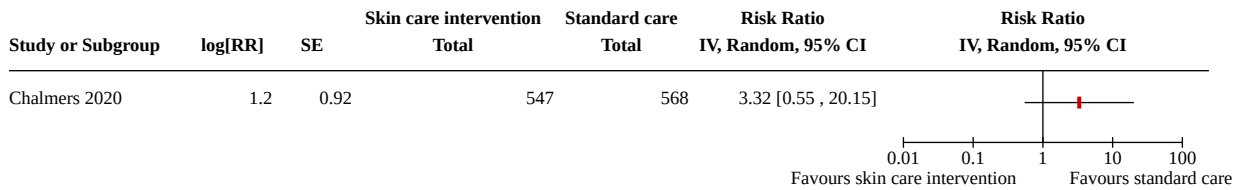
**Analysis 1.42. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 42: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months  $\geq 3$  days a week**



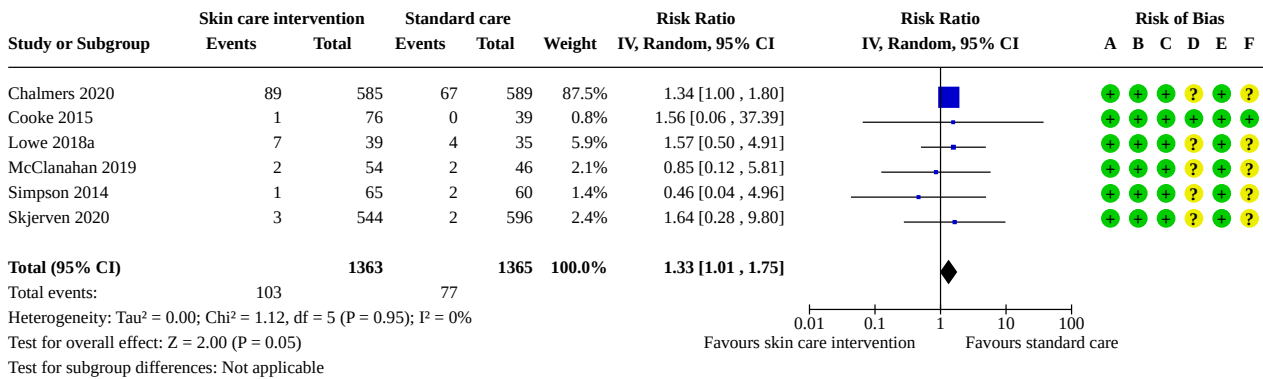
**Analysis 1.43. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 43: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months  $\geq 5$  days a week**



**Analysis 1.44. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 44: CACE sensitivity: Food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years for use over first 3 months 7 days a week**



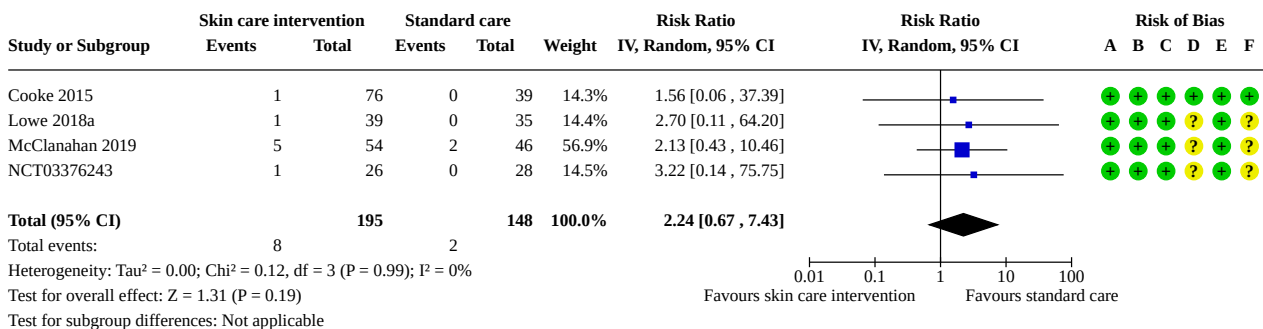
**Analysis 1.45. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 45: Adverse event: skin infection**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

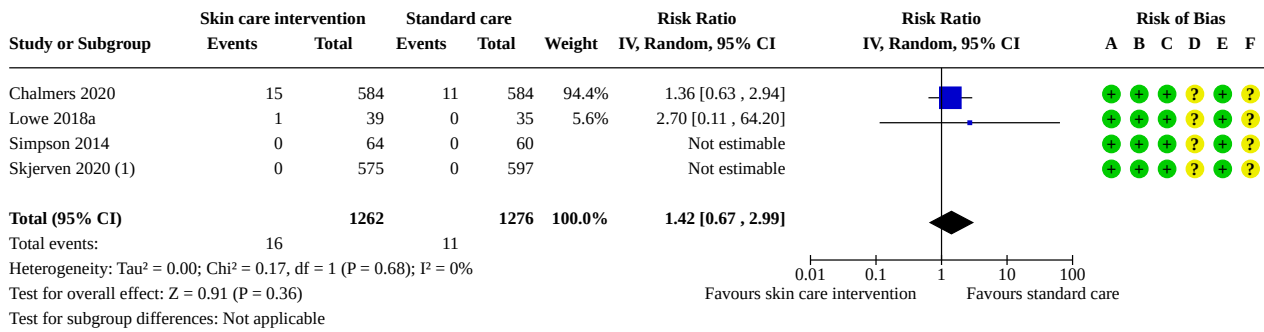
**Analysis 1.46. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 46: Adverse event: stinging or allergic reaction to moisturisers**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

**Analysis 1.47. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 47: Adverse event: slippage accidents**



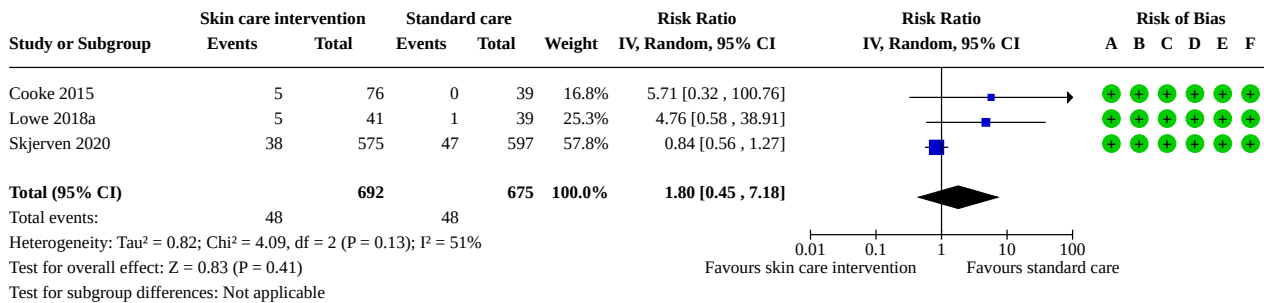
**Footnotes**

(1) PreventADALL reported 0 slippages in each treatment group included in the IPD meta-analysis. There was one accident connected with bathing for a participant in the food and s

**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

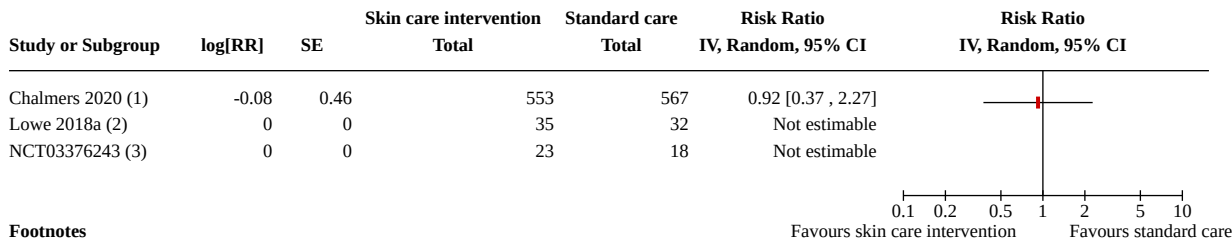
**Analysis 1.48. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 48: Serious adverse events**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

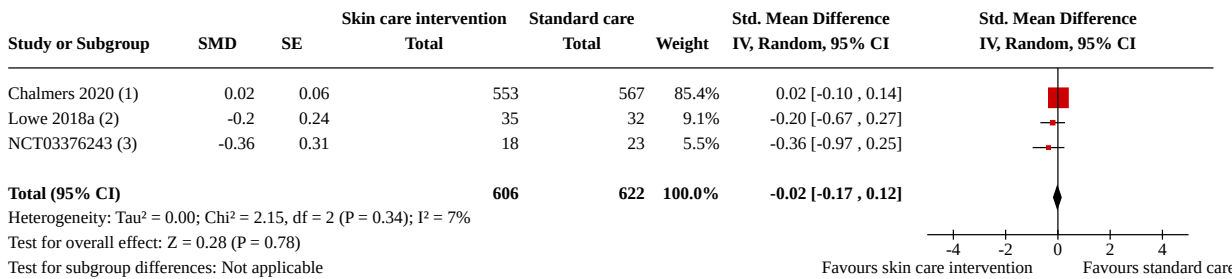
**Analysis 1.49. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 49: Clinician-assessed eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (clear/mild versus moderate/severe/very severe)**



**Footnotes**

- (1) EASI at 24 months
- (2) Objective SCORAD at 12 months. The adjusted treatment effect is not estimatable due to low event rates. In the standard care group 0/32 had the outcome and in the skin care intervention group 0/35 had the outcome.
- (3) EASI at 12 months. The adjusted treatment effect is not estimatable due to low event rates. In the standard care group 0/23 had the outcome and in the skin care intervention group 0/18 had the outcome.

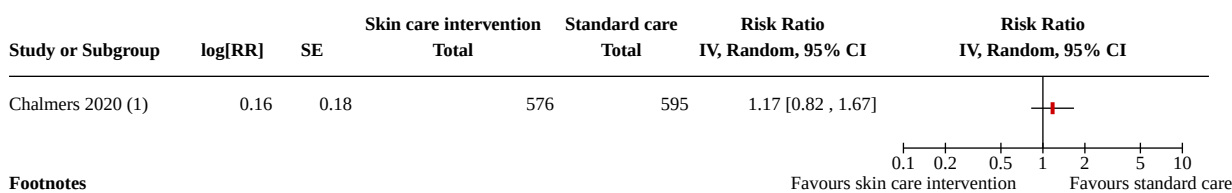
**Analysis 1.50. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 50: Clinician-assessed eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (standardised mean difference)**



**Footnotes**

- (1) EASI at 24 months
- (2) objective SCORAD at 12 months
- (3) EASI at 12 months

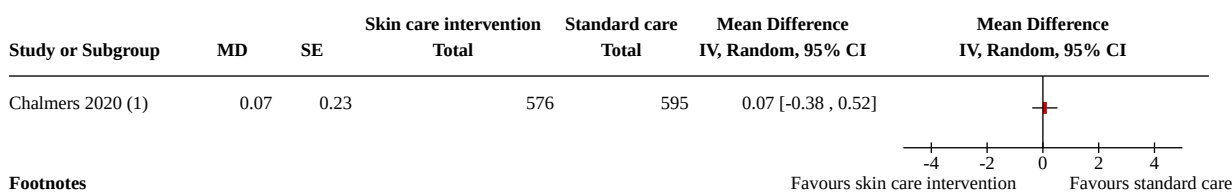
**Analysis 1.51. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 51: Parent-reported eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (clear/mild versus moderate/severe/very severe)**



**Footnotes**

- (1) POEM at 24 months as very severe/severe/moderate versus clear/mild

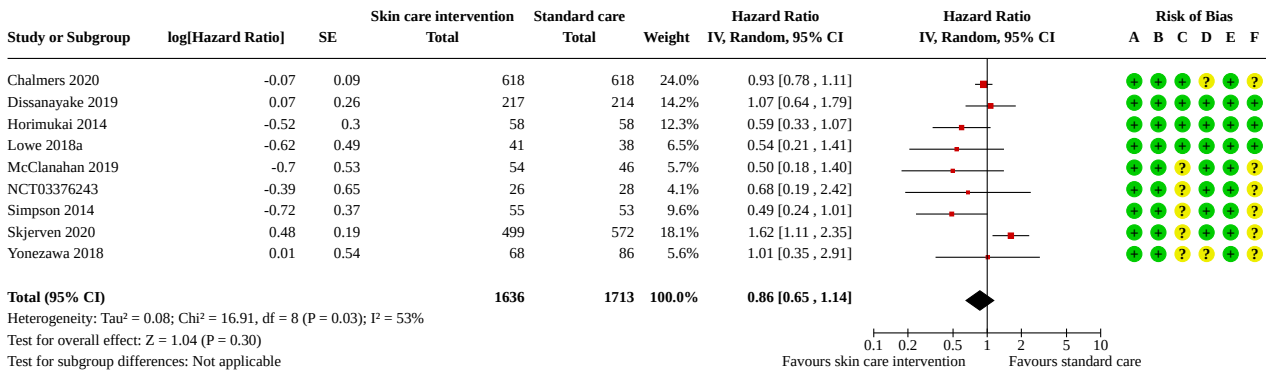
**Analysis 1.52. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 52: Parent-reported eczema severity at 1 to 3 years (mean difference)**



**Footnotes**

- (1) POEM at 24 months

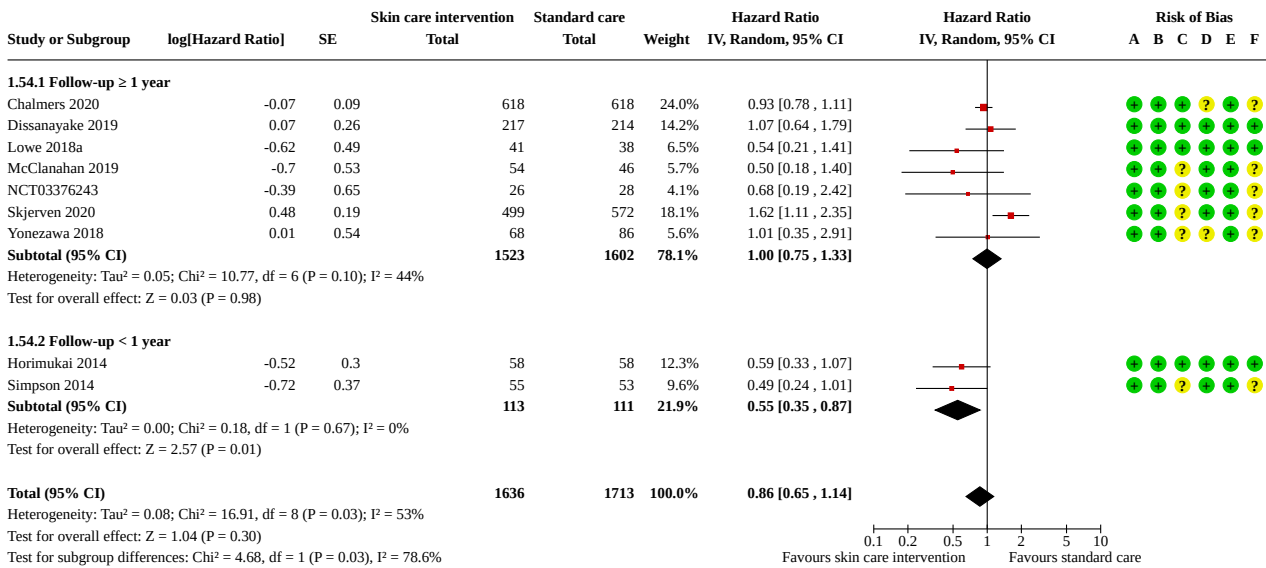
**Analysis 1.53. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 53: Time to onset of eczema**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

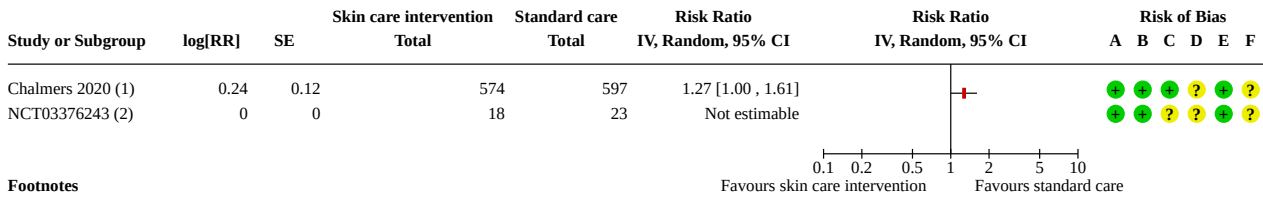
**Analysis 1.54. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 54: Subgroup analysis: Time to onset of eczema (< 1-year follow-up versus ≥ 1-year follow-up)**



**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

**Analysis 1.55. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 55: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to a known common food allergen**



**Footnotes**

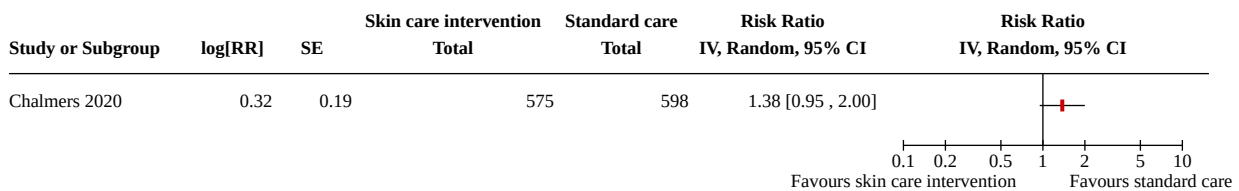
(1) milk, egg, peanut, other nut or other common food allergen at 2 years

(2) The adjusted treatment effect is not estimable due to low event rates. In the standard care group 0/23 had the outcome and in the skin care intervention group 0/18 had the outcome.

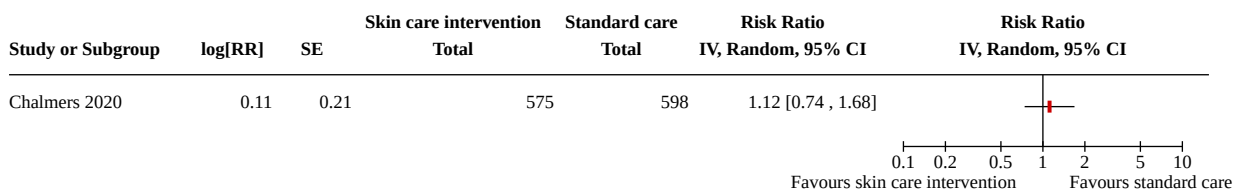
**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

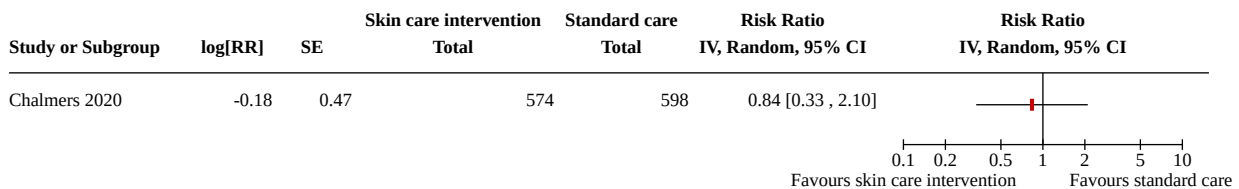
**Analysis 1.56. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 56: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to milk**



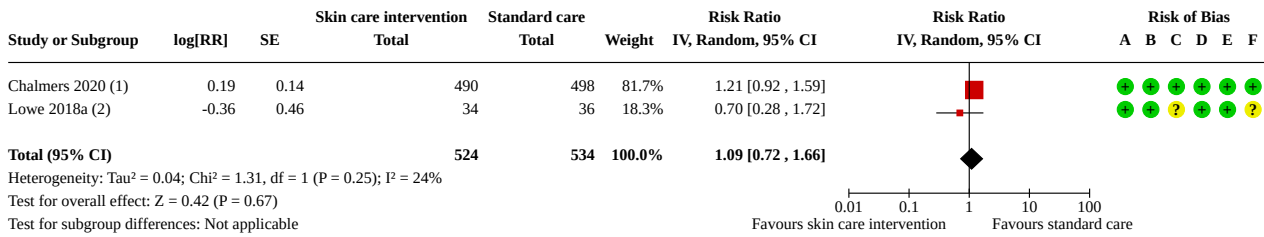
**Analysis 1.57. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 57: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to egg**



**Analysis 1.58. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 58: Parent report of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to peanut**



**Analysis 1.59. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 59: Allergic sensitisation to common foods or inhalants at 1 to 3 years**



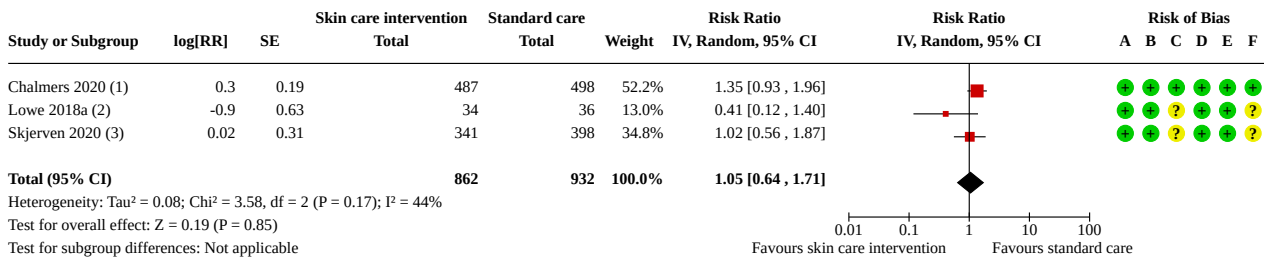
**Footnotes**

- (1) Milk, egg, peanut, cat, dust mite or grass pollen at 24 months via SPT
- (2) Milk, egg, peanut, cat, dust mite or rye at 12 months via SPT

**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

**Analysis 1.60. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 60: Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 1 to 3 years**



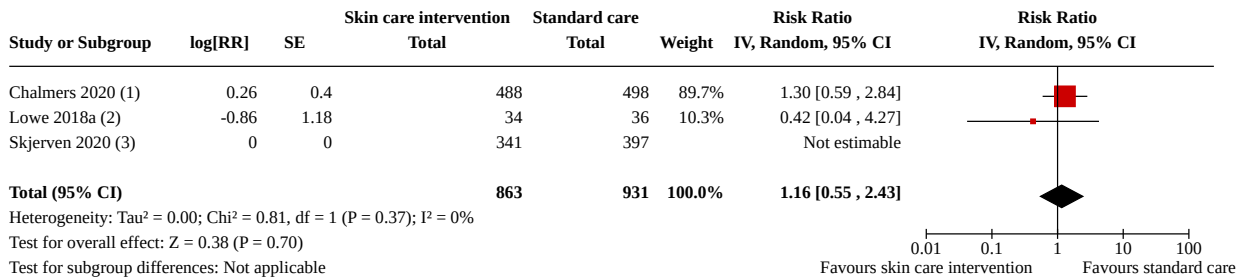
**Footnotes**

- (1) milk, egg or peanut at 24 months via SPT
- (2) milk, egg or peanut at 12 months via SPT
- (3) milk, egg, peanut, or wheat at 36 months via SPT

**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

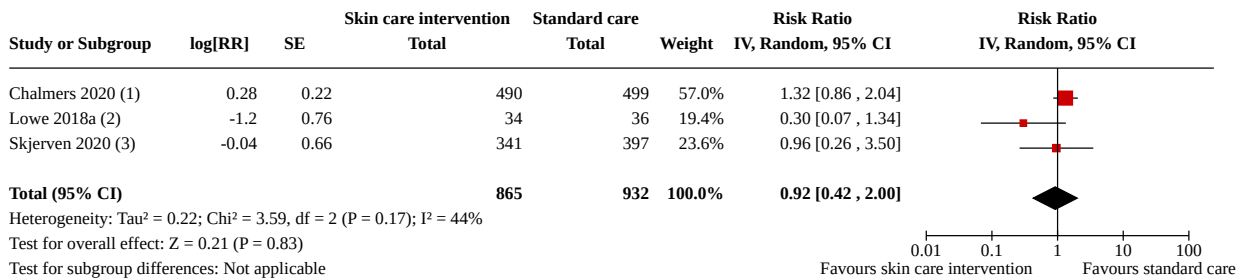
**Analysis 1.61. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 61: Allergic sensitisation to milk at 1 to 3 years**



**Footnotes**

- (1) at 24 months via SPT
- (2) at 12 months via SPT
- (3) at 36 months via SPT. The adjusted treatment effect is not estimatable due to low event rates. In the standard care group 3/339 had the outcome and in the skin care intervention group 3/397 had the outcome.

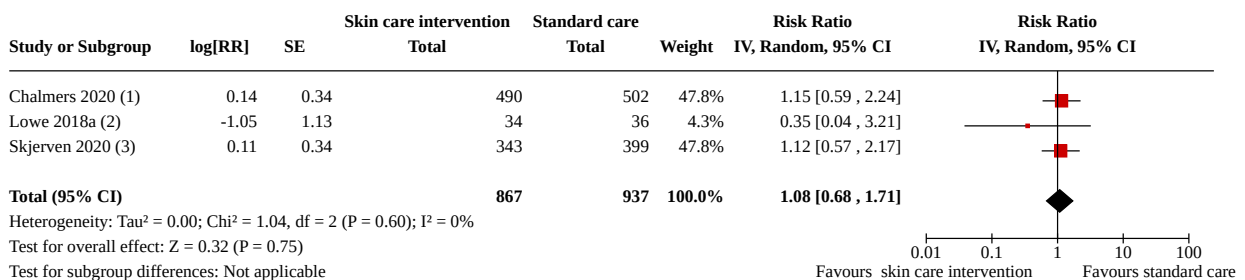
**Analysis 1.62. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 62: Allergic sensitisation to egg at 1 to 3 years**



**Footnotes**

- (1) at 24 months via SPT
- (2) at 12 months via SPT
- (3) at 36 months via SPT

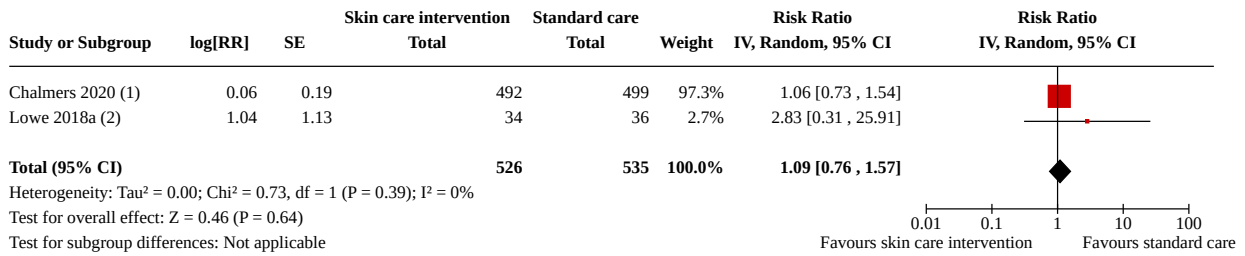
**Analysis 1.63. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 63: Allergic sensitisation to peanut at 1 to 3 years**



**Footnotes**

- (1) at 24 months via SPT
- (2) at 12 months via SPT
- (3) at 36 months via SPT

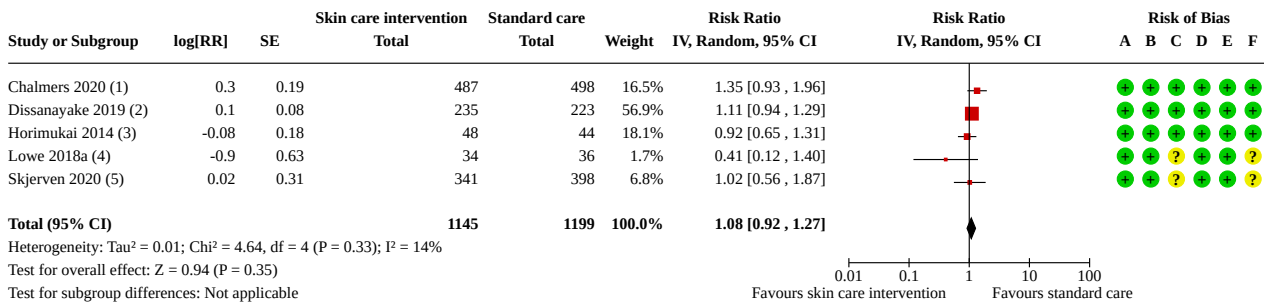
**Analysis 1.64. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 64: Allergic sensitisation to inhalants at 1 to 3 years**



**Footnotes**

- (1) Cat, dust mite or grass pollen at 24 months via SPT
- (2) Cat, dust mite or rye at 12 months via SPT

**Analysis 1.65. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 65: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to common foods at 6 months to 3 years**



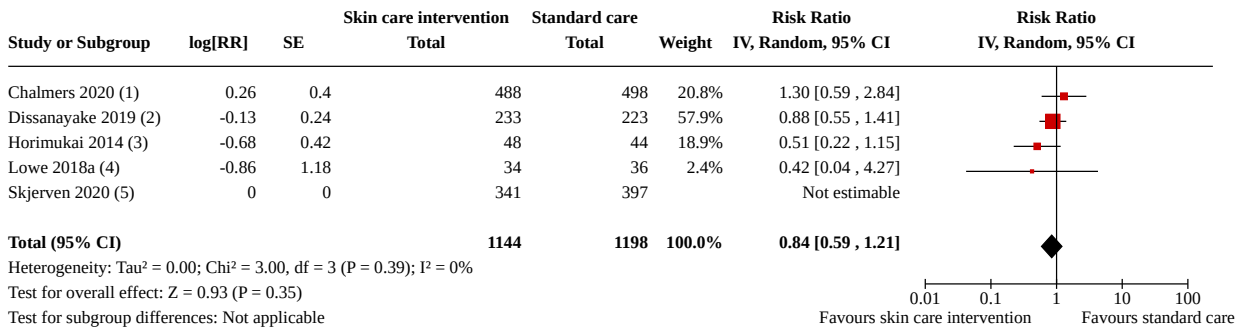
**Footnotes**

- (1) milk, egg or peanut at 24 months
- (2) milk, egg at 9 months via IgE testing
- (3) milk, egg or peanut at 8 months (32 weeks) via IgE testing
- (4) milk, egg or peanut at 12 months via SPT
- (5) milk, egg, peanut or wheat at 36 months via SPT

**Risk of bias legend**

- (A) Bias arising from the randomization process
- (B) Bias due to deviations from intended interventions
- (C) Bias due to missing outcome data
- (D) Bias in measurement of the outcome
- (E) Bias in selection of the reported result
- (F) Overall bias

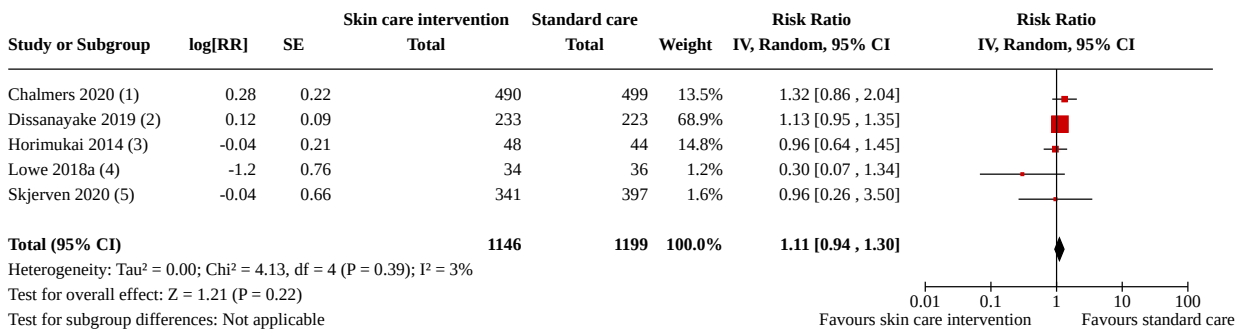
**Analysis 1.66. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 66: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to milk at 6 months to 3 years**



**Footnotes**

- (1) at 24 months via SPT
- (2) at 9 months via IgE testing
- (3) at 8 months (32 weeks) via IgE testing
- (4) at 12 months via SPT
- (5) at 36 months via SPT

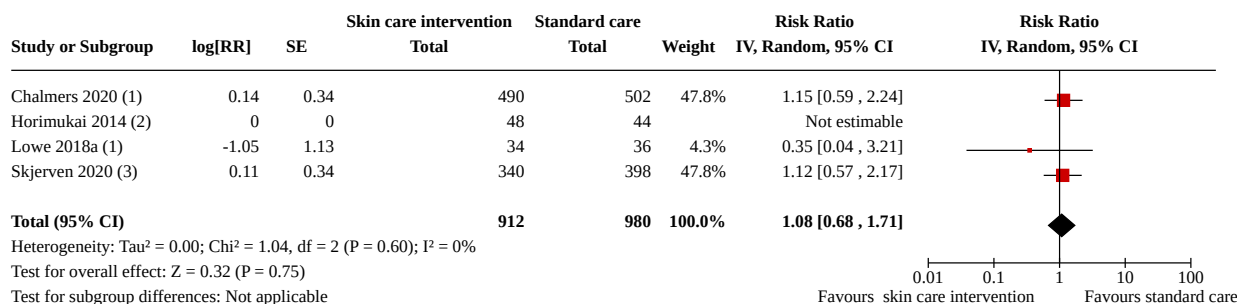
**Analysis 1.67. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 67: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to egg at 6 months to 3 years**



**Footnotes**

- (1) at 24 months via SPT
- (2) at 9 months via IgE testing
- (3) at 8 months (32 weeks) via IgE testing
- (4) at 12 months via SPT
- (5) at 36 months via SPT

**Analysis 1.68. Comparison 1: Skin care intervention versus standard skin care or no skin care intervention, Outcome 68: Sensitivity analysis: Allergic sensitisation to peanut at 6 months to 3 years**



**Footnotes**

- (1) at 12 months via SPT
- (2) at 8 months (32 weeks) via IgE testing
- (3) at 36 months via SPT

**ADDITIONAL TABLES**

**Table 1. Glossary of terms**

| Term                              | Definition  |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Adolescence                       | A period in development, roughly between ages 10 and 19 years, between onset of puberty and acceptance of adult identity and behaviour  |
| Allergic (atopic) march           | Typical pattern of onset of allergic disease from eczema, to food allergy, to asthma and allergic rhinitis  |
| Allergic rhinitis                 | Rhinitis is a group of symptoms affecting the nose, typically by sneezing, itching, or congestion. Allergic rhinitis occurs when these symptoms are due to environmental allergies. |
| Allergic sensitisation            | Demonstrated by a positive skin prick test of specific IgE to a known allergen  |
| Anaphylaxis                       | Acute, potentially life-threatening immediate reaction to an allergen   |
| Angio-oedema                      | Pronounced swelling of the deep dermis, subcutaneous or submucosal tissue   |
| Atopic dermatitis (atopic eczema) | Eczema with IgE sensitisation, either by IgE antibody or by skin prick test, is classified as atopic eczema.  |
| Atopy                             | Genetic predisposition to develop allergic diseases such as eczema, food allergy, asthma, and allergic rhinitis, which is often associated with the production of IgE antibodies    |
| Ceramides                         | Lipid (fatty) molecules found in the lipid bilayer of the intercellular matrix  |
| Eczema                            | Complex chronic skin condition characterised by itch, a form of dermatitis  |
| Filaggrin (FLG)                   | Gene encoding for filaggrin, a filament-binding protein in the skin   |
| Flare                             | A period of worsening of eczema signs and symptoms  |
| Food allergy                      | Adverse health effect arising from a specific immune response that occurs reproducibly on exposure to a given food. Can be IgE-mediated or non-IgE-mediated                         |

**Table 1. Glossary of terms** (Continued)

|                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Food sensitisation               | Production of IgE to a food, in the form of a positive skin prick test or immunoglobulin E; may not equate to food allergy  |
| Humectant                        | Substance or product that draws water towards it  |
| Immunoglobulin E (IgE)           | Class of antibody that plays a key role in allergic disease. Signs and symptoms of IgE-mediated disease include urticaria, angio-oedema, wheeze, and anaphylaxis.   |
| Infant                           | A baby in the first year of life  |
| Inhalant allergen                | Allergen that typically enters the immune system via the respiratory tract and is airborne, such as house dust mite or pollen   |
| Intergenic locus                 | A stretch of DNA sequences located between genes  |
| Mast cell                        | Granular basophil cell present in connective tissue that releases histamine and other mediators in allergic reactions   |
| Neonate                          | A baby in the first 28 days of life   |
| Phenotype                        | Observable characteristics from an interaction between genes and the environment  |
| Prevalence                       | In statistics, refers to the number of cases of a disease, present in a particular population at a given time   |
| Quality of life                  | Defined by the World Health Organization as individuals' perceptions of their position in life in the context of the culture and value systems in which they live and in relation to their goals, expectations, standards, and concerns |
| Transepidermal water loss (TEWL) | Non-invasive measurement of water loss across the epidermis used as a measure of skin barrier function  |
| Urticaria                        | Rash that is a transient erythematous itchy swelling of skin  |

**Table 2. Baseline characteristics of participants included in meta-analysis**

| Characteristic                                  | Chalmers 2020 | Cooke 2015 | Dis-sanayake 2019 | Horimukai 2014 | Lowe 2018a | Migache-va 2018 | McClanahan 2019 | Simpson 2014 | Skjerven 2020 |
|---|---------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Gestational age: mean (SD)                      | 40 (1.3)      | 40 (1.3)   | 39 (1.1)          | 39.1 (1)       | 39.3 (1.6) | -               | -               | 40.3 (1.3)   | 39.3 (1.6)    |
| Female: n (%)                                   | 661 (47)      | 49 (43)    | 275 (50)          | 50 (42)        | 41 (51)    | 29 (48)         | 49 (49)         | 41 (53)      | 1134 (47)     |
| Birth weight: mean grams (SD)                   |               | 3405 (452) | 3048 (322)        | 3054 (363)     | 3356 (442) | -               | -               |              | 3577 (480)    |
| Vaginal delivery: n (%)                         | 954 (68)      | 95 (83)    | 420 (77)          | 89 (75)        | 31 (41)    | -               | 80 (80)         | 32 (26)      | 1999 (83)     |
| Age intervention began: mean days (SD)          | 13 (10)       | All < 3    | -                 | 2 (2)          | 12 (7)     | -               | 13 (14)         | 14 (6)       | -             |
| Family history atopy: n (%)                     | 1394 (100)    | 37 (79)    | 457 (83)          | 118 (100)      | 80 (100)   | -               | 100 (100)       | 124 (100)    | 1814 (78)     |
| Filaggrin ( <i>FLG</i> ) (1/2 mutations): n (%) | 125 (15)      | -          | -                 | -              | -          | -               | 5 (9)           | 17 (27)      | -             |
| <b>Sample size</b>                              | <b>1394</b>   | <b>115</b> | <b>549</b>        | <b>118</b>     | <b>80</b>  | <b>60</b>       | <b>100</b>      | <b>124</b>   | <b>2396</b>   |

SD: standard deviation

**Table 3. Baseline characteristics of participants included in meta-analysis (continued)**

| Characteristic                                  | NCT03376243 | Yonezawa 2018 |
|---|-------------|---------------|
| Gestational age: mean (SD)                      | -           | 39.4 (1.3)    |
| Female: n (%)                                   | 30 (56)     | 98 (43)       |
| Birth weight: mean grams (SD)                   | 3547 (497)  | 3017 (362)    |
| Vaginal delivery: n (%)                         | 34 (63)     | 194 (85)      |
| Age intervention began: mean days (SD)          | -           | 6 (2)         |
| Family history atopy: n (%)                     | 54 (100)    | 62 (27)       |
| Filaggrin ( <i>FLG</i> ) (1/2 mutations): n (%) | -           | -             |
| <b>Sample size</b>                              | 54          | 227           |

SD: standard deviation

**Table 4. Sensitivity analysis for eczema**

| Analysis  | N trials             | N skin care intervention | N standard care | Pooled risk ratio | 95% confidence interval |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Primary:</b>   | <b>7<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>1489</b>              | <b>1586</b>     | <b>1.03</b>       | <b>0.81 to 1.31</b>     |
| <b>eczema by 1 to 3 years</b>   |                      |                          |                 |                   |                         |
| Sensitivity:  | 8 <sup>b</sup>       | 1518                     | 1617            | 0.97              | 0.75 to 1.25            |
| eczema by 1 to 3 years including aggregate data                         |                      |                          |                 |                   |                         |
| Eczema by 1 to 3 years using UK Working Party Criteria only             | 6 <sup>c</sup>       | 1420                     | 1499            | 1.02              | 0.78 to 1.34            |
| Eczema by 1 to 3 years including all 4 arms from the PreventADALL trial | 7 <sup>a</sup>       | 1993                     | 2183            | 1.03              | 0.81 to 1.31            |
| Eczema by 1 to 3 years (using PreventADALL 36-month outcome)            | 7 <sup>a</sup>       | 1489                     | 1587            | 1.00              | 0.88 to 1.14            |
| Eczema by 1 to 3 years, low risk of bias data only                      | 3 <sup>d</sup>       | 868                      | 871             | 0.97              | 0.81 to 1.17            |
| Eczema by 1 to 3 years, excluding non-prospectively acquired data       | 6 <sup>e</sup>       | 1451                     | 1550            | 1.08              | 0.84 to 1.37            |
| Eczema by 6 months to 3 years   | 9 <sup>f</sup>       | 1549                     | 1688            | 0.89              | 0.70 to 1.14            |

**Table 4. Sensitivity analysis for eczema** *(Continued)*

|  |    |      |      |      |              |
|--|----|------|------|------|--------------|
| Eczema after the intervention period (at 1 year or beyond (up to 3 years)) | 4g | 1203 | 1308 | 1.00 | 0.87 to 1.16 |
|--|----|------|------|------|--------------|

<sup>a</sup>Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; Skjerven 2020; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018.

<sup>b</sup>Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; Migacheva 2018; Skjerven 2020; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018.

<sup>c</sup>Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; Skjerven 2020; NCT03376243.

<sup>d</sup>Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Lowe 2018a.

<sup>e</sup>Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; McClanahan 2019; Skjerven 2020; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018.

<sup>f</sup>Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Horimukai 2014; Lowe 2018a; McClanahan 2019; Simpson 2014; Skjerven 2020; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018.

<sup>g</sup>Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a; Skjerven 2020; Yonezawa 2018.

**Table 5. Complier average causal effect (CACE) analyses for eczema**

| Complier  | N trials             | N skin care intervention | N standard care | CACE              |                         | Intention-to-treat |                         |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|   |                      |                          |                 | Pooled risk ratio | 95% confidence interval | Pooled risk ratio  | 95% confidence interval |
| <b>Primary CACE:</b>  | <b>3<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>705</b>               | <b>735</b>      | <b>0.65</b>       | <b>0.29 to 1.45</b>     | 0.93               | 0.77 to 1.12            |
| <b>≥ 3 days of use over intervention period</b>                   |                      |                          |                 |                   |                         |                    |                         |
| Sensitivity CACE:   | 2 <sup>b</sup>       | 667                      | 699             | 0.74              | 0.26 to 2.09            | 0.95               | 0.79 to 1.15            |
| ≥ 5 days of use over intervention period                          |                      |                          |                 |                   |                         |                    |                         |
| 7 days of use over intervention period                            | 3 <sup>c</sup>       | 689                      | 699             | 0.78              | 0.23 to 2.71            | 0.95               | 0.79 to 1.15            |
| ≥ 3 days of use over <i>first 3 months</i> of intervention period | 2 <sup>b</sup>       | 667                      | 669             | 1.02              | 0.79 to 1.31            | 0.95               | 0.79 to 1.15            |
| ≥ 5 days of use over <i>first 3 months</i> of intervention period | 2 <sup>b</sup>       | 667                      | 669             | 0.84              | 0.46 to 1.52            | 0.95               | 0.79 to 1.15            |
| 7 days of use over <i>first 3 months</i> of intervention period   | 3 <sup>c</sup>       | 689                      | 726             | 0.83              | 0.34 to 2.03            | 0.95               | 0.79 to 1.15            |

<sup>a</sup>Chalmers 2020; Lowe 2018a; Yonezawa 2018.

<sup>b</sup>Chalmers 2020; Yonezawa 2018.

<sup>c</sup>Chalmers 2020; NCT03376243; Yonezawa 2018.

**Table 6. Sensitivity analysis for food allergy**

| Analysis  | N trials             | N skin care intervention | N standard care | Pooled risk ratio | 95% confidence interval |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Primary:<br/>food allergy (oral food challenge) by 1 to 3 years</b>                | <b>1<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>482</b>               | <b>494</b>      | <b>2.53</b>       | <b>0.99 to 6.49</b>     |
| Sensitivity:<br>food allergy (oral food challenge + panel assessment) by 1 to 3 years | 2 <sup>b</sup>       | 1067                     | 1014            | 1.43              | 0.97 to 2.13            |
| Food allergy (parent report of doctor diagnosis) by 1 to 3 years                      | 3 <sup>c</sup>       | 798                      | 816             | 1.02              | 0.80 to 1.31            |

<sup>a</sup>Chalmers 2020.

<sup>b</sup>Chalmers 2020; Skjerven 2020.

<sup>c</sup>Chalmers 2020; Dissanayake 2019; Yonezawa 2018.

**Table 7. Complier average causal effect (CACE) analyses for food allergy (oral food challenge or panel assessment)**

| Complier  | N trials             | N skin care intervention | N standard care | CACE              |                         | Intention-to-treat |                         |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
|   |                      |                          |                 | Pooled risk ratio | 95% confidence interval | Pooled risk ratio  | 95% confidence interval |
| <b>Primary CACE:</b>  | <b>1<sup>a</sup></b> | <b>547</b>               | <b>568</b>      | <b>4.06</b>       | <b>0.59 to 27.68</b>    | 1.43               | 0.97 to 2.13            |
| <b>≥ 3 days of use over intervention period</b>                   |                      |                          |                 |                   |                         |                    |                         |
| Sensitivity:  | 1 <sup>a</sup>       | 547                      | 568             | 4.71              | 0.38 to 57.90           | 1.43               | 0.97 to 2.13            |
| ≥ 5 days of use over intervention period                          |                      |                          |                 |                   |                         |                    |                         |
| 7 days of use over intervention period                            | 1 <sup>a</sup>       | 547                      | 568             | 6.69              | 0.15 to 293.75          | 1.43               | 0.97 to 2.13            |
| ≥ 3 days of use over <i>first 3 months</i> of intervention period | 1 <sup>a</sup>       | 547                      | 568             | 2.27              | 0.79 to 6.54            | 1.43               | 0.97 to 2.13            |
| ≥ 5 days of use over <i>first 3 months</i> of intervention period | 1 <sup>a</sup>       | 547                      | 568             | 2.27              | 0.73 to 7.08            | 1.43               | 0.97 to 2.13            |
| 7 days of use over <i>first 3 months</i> of intervention period   | 1 <sup>a</sup>       | 547                      | 568             | 3.32              | 0.55 to 20.15           | 1.43               | 0.97 to 2.13            |

<sup>a</sup>One study is included across all presented analyses: [Chalmers 2020](#).

**Table 8. Serious adverse events**

| Trial         | Serious adverse event                                | Skin care<br>(N events) | Control<br>(N events) | Total<br>(N events) |
|---------------|--|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Cooke 2015    | Jaundice   | 3                       | 0                     | 3                   |
|               | Viral lung infection                                 | 1                       | 0                     | 1                   |
|               | Seizure (benign myoclonic jerks)                     | 1                       | 0                     | 1                   |
|               | <b>Total events</b>                                  | <b>5</b>                | <b>0</b>              | <b>5</b>            |
| Lowe 2018a    | Bronchiolitis  | 3                       | 1                     | 4                   |
|               | Fever infection                                      | 1                       | 0                     | 1                   |
|               | Respiratory distress                                 | 1                       | 0                     | 1                   |
|               | <b>Total events</b>                                  | <b>5</b>                | <b>1</b>              | <b>6</b>            |
| Skjerven 2020 | Allergic reaction                                    | 1                       | 2                     | 3                   |
|               | Seizure (non-febrile)                                | 1                       | 1                     | 2                   |
|               | Other  | 13                      | 18                    | 31                  |
|               | Bronchiolitis (respiratory syncytial virus or other) | 9                       | 6                     | 15                  |
|               | Croup  | 0                       | 1                     | 1                   |
|               | Foreign body aspiration                              | 0                       | 1                     | 1                   |
|               | Influenza  | 0                       | 1                     | 1                   |
|               | Surgery (operation)                                  | 1                       | 5                     | 6                   |
|               | Pneumonia  | 2                       | 1                     | 3                   |
|               | Flu/diarrhoea  | 3                       | 1                     | 4                   |
|               | Injury or accident                                   | 3                       | 4                     | 7                   |
|               | Urinary infection                                    | 2                       | 3                     | 5                   |
|               | Unspecified reaction                                 | 6                       | 10                    | 16                  |
|               | <b>Total events</b>                                  | <b>41</b>               | <b>54</b>             | <b>95</b>           |

## APPENDICES

### Appendix 1. Search strategy for Cochrane Skin Specialised Register

1. (Emollient\* or moisturis\* or moisturiz\* or cream\*):ti,ab AND INREGISTER

#### Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration.

2. (Petrolatum or emulsion\* or lubrica\* or ointment\* or lotion\* or oil or oils or gel or gels or paste or pastes or salve\* or unguent\*):ti,ab AND INREGISTER
3. (Bath or baths or bathing or bathe\* or soap\* or water soften\* or hard water or water hardness or skin care):ti,ab AND INREGISTER
4. #1 OR #2 OR #3
5. MESH DESCRIPTOR infant EXPLODE ALL AND INREGISTER
6. MESH DESCRIPTOR infant newborn EXPLODE ALL AND INREGISTER
7. (new next born\*):ti,ab AND INREGISTER
8. (newly next born\*):ti,ab AND INREGISTER
9. (neo next nat\*):ti,ab AND INREGISTER
- 10.(Infant\* or infancy or newborn\* or perinat\* or neonat\* or baby\* or babies):ti,ab,kw AND INREGISTER
- 11.#5 OR #6 OR #7 OR #8 OR #9 OR #10
- 12.#4 AND #11

## Appendix 2. Search strategy for CENTRAL (Cochrane Library)

- #1 MeSH descriptor: [Emollients] explode all trees
- #2 emollient\*:ti,ab,kw
- #3 moisturis\*:ti,ab,kw
- #4 moisturiz\*:ti,ab,kw
- #5 MeSH descriptor: [Skin Cream] explode all trees
- #6 cream\*:ti,ab,kw
- #7 {OR #1-#6}
- #8 MeSH descriptor: [Petrolatum] explode all trees
- #9 petrolatum:ti,ab,kw
- #10 MeSH descriptor: [Emulsions] explode all trees
- #11 emulsion\*:ti,ab,kw
- #12 MeSH descriptor: [Lubricants] explode all trees
- #13 lubrica\*:ti,ab,kw
- #14 MeSH descriptor: [Ointments] explode all trees
- #15 ointment\*:ti,ab,kw
- #16 lotion\*:ti,ab,kw
- #17 MeSH descriptor: [Oils] explode all trees
- #18 (oil or oils):ti,ab,kw
- #19 (gel or gels):ti,ab,kw
- #20 (paste or pastes or salve\* or unguent\*):ti,ab,kw
- #21 {OR #8-#20}
- #22 skin:ti,ab,kw
- #23 MeSH descriptor: [Skin] explode all trees
- #24 #22 or #23
- #25 #21 and #24
- #26 (bath? or bathe? or bathing):ti,ab,kw
- #27 MeSH descriptor: [Baths] explode all trees
- #28 MeSH descriptor: [Soaps] explode all trees
- #29 soap\*:ti,ab,kw
- #30 MeSH descriptor: [Water Softening] explode all trees
- #31 water soften\*:ti,ab,kw
- #32 (hard water or water hardness):ti,ab,kw
- #33 MeSH descriptor: [Skin Care] explode all trees
- #34 {OR #26-#33}
- #35 #7 or #25 or #34
- #36 MeSH descriptor: [Infant] explode all trees
- #37 MeSH descriptor: [Infant, Newborn] explode all trees
- #38 (Infant? or infancy or newborn\* or perinat\* or neonat\* or baby\* or babies or new next born\* or newly next born\* or neo next nat\*):ti,ab
- #39 #36 or #37 or #38
- #40 #35 and #39

## Appendix 3. Search strategy for MEDLINE (Ovid)

1. exp Emollients/
2. emollient\$.ti,ab.
3. moisturis\$.ti,ab.

4. moisturiz\$.ti,ab.
5. exp Skin Cream/
6. cream\$.ti,ab.
7. or/1-6
8. exp Petrolatum/
9. petrolatum.ti,ab.
10. Emulsions/
11. emulsion\$.ti,ab.
12. exp Lubricants/
13. lubrica\$.ti,ab.
14. exp Ointments/
15. ointment\$.ti,ab.
16. lotion\$.ti,ab.
17. exp Oils/
18. oil\$1.ti,ab.
19. (gel or gels).ti,ab.
20. (paste\$1 or salve\$ or unguent\$).ti,ab.
21. or/8-20
22. skin.mp.
23. exp Skin/
24. or/22-23
25. 21 and 24
26. bath\$3.ti,ab.
27. exp Baths/
28. exp Soaps/
29. soap\$.ti,ab.
30. exp Water Softening/
31. water soften\$.ti,ab.
32. (hard water or water hardness).ti,ab.
33. exp Skin Care/
34. or/26-33
35. 7 or 25 or 34
36. randomized controlled trial.pt.
37. controlled clinical trial.pt.
38. randomized.ab.
39. placebo.ab.
40. clinical trials as topic.sh.
41. randomly.ab.
42. trial.ti.
43. 36 or 37 or 38 or 39 or 40 or 41 or 42
44. exp animals/ not humans.sh.
45. 43 not 44
46. exp infant/ or exp infant, newborn/
47. (Infan\$ or newborn\$ or new next born\$ or newly next born\$ or perinat\$ or neonat\$ or neo next nat\$ or baby\$ or babies).mp.
48. 46 or 47
49. 35 and 45 and 48

[ Lines 36-45: Cochrane Highly Sensitive Search Strategy for identifying randomized trials in MEDLINE: sensitivity- and precision-maximizing version (2008 revision); Ovid format, from section 3.6.1 in Lefebvre C, Glanville J, Briscoe S, Littlewood A, Marshall C, Metzendorf M-I, Noel-Storr A, Rader T, Shokraneh F, Thomas J, Wieland LS. Technical Supplement to Chapter 4: Searching for and selecting studies. In: Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston MS, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA (eds). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6. Cochrane, 2019. Available from: [www.training.cochrane.org/handbook](http://www.training.cochrane.org/handbook) ]

#### Appendix 4. Search strategy for Embase (Ovid)

1. exp emollient agent/
2. emollient\$.ti,ab.
3. moisturis\$.mp.
4. moisturiz\$.mp.
5. skin cream/
6. cream\$.ti,ab.
7. or/1-6

8. exp petrolatum/
9. petrolatum.ti,ab.
10. exp emulsion/
11. emulsion\$.ti,ab.
12. exp lubricating agent/
13. lubrica\$.ti,ab.
14. exp ointment/
15. ointment\$.ti,ab.
16. exp lotion/
17. lotion\$.mp.
18. oil\$1.ti,ab.
19. (gel or gels).mp.
20. (paste\$1 or salve\$ or unguent\$).ti,ab.
21. exp paste/
22. exp salve/
23. or/8-22
24. exp skin/
25. skin.mp.
26. 24 or 25
27. 23 and 26
28. exp bath/
29. bath\$3.ti,ab.
30. exp soap/
31. soap\$.ti,ab.
32. water soften\$.ti,ab.
33. exp skin care/
34. exp water hardness/
35. (hard water or water hardness).ti,ab.
36. or/28-35
37. 7 or 27 or 36
38. crossover procedure.sh.
39. double-blind procedure.sh.
40. single-blind procedure.sh.
41. (crossover\$ or cross over\$).tw.
42. placebo\$.tw.
43. (doubl\$ adj blind\$).tw.
44. allocat\$.tw.
45. trial.ti.
46. randomized controlled trial.sh.
47. random\$.tw.
48. or/38-47
49. exp animal/ or exp invertebrate/ or animal experiment/ or animal model/ or animal tissue/ or animal cell/ or nonhuman/
50. human/ or normal human/
51. 49 and 50
52. 49 not 51
53. 48 not 52
54. infant/ or baby/ or exp newborn/
55. (Infan\$ or newborn\$ or new next born\$ or newly next born\$ or perinat\$ or neonat\$ or neo next nat\$ or baby\$ or babies).mp.
56. 54 or 55
57. 37 and 53 and 56

[Lines 38-53: Based on terms suggested for identifying RCTs in Embase (section 3.6.2) in Lefebvre C, Glanville J, Briscoe S, Littlewood A, Marshall C, Metzendorf M-I, Noel-Storr A, Rader T, Shokraneh F, Thomas J, Wieland LS. Technical Supplement to Chapter 4: Searching for and selecting studies. In: Higgins JPT, Thomas J, Chandler J, Cumpston MS, Li T, Page MJ, Welch VA (eds). Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions Version 6. Cochrane, 2019. Available from: [www.training.cochrane.org/handbook](http://www.training.cochrane.org/handbook)]

## Appendix 5. Search strategy for ClinicalTrials.gov

emollient OR emollients OR moisturiser OR moisturisers OR moisturizer OR moisturizers OR barrier OR skin OR skincare OR bath OR bathing OR water softener OR water softeners OR water treatment

## Appendix 6. Search strategy for WHO ICTRP search portal

emollient OR emollients OR moisturiser OR moisturisers OR moisturizer OR moisturizers OR barrier OR skin OR skincare OR bath OR bathing OR water softener OR water softeners OR water treatment

## Appendix 7. Variables requested from trials for the individual participant data meta-analysis (IPDMA)

---

### Patient identifiers for analysis inclusion

---

1. Unique patient ID (anonymous - or please give a new SCiPAD ID and keep log of the corresponding trial ID)
2. Randomised treatment allocation
3. Date of randomisation
4. Received randomised treatment (yes/no)
5. Included in the trials' primary analysis (yes/no)

---

### Primary outcomes

---

6. Eczema (at all time points collected and using all recorded measures of eczema or eczema symptoms, e.g. UK Working Party definition and investigator-assessed – please send all eczema measures used and additional variables on skin condition (itch etc.) pre-formal eczema diagnosis and time point)
7. Food allergy (at all time points collected and using all recorded measures, e.g. using oral food challenge and investigator-assessed – please send all food allergy measures used)

---

### Secondary outcomes

---

8. Slippage accidents around the time of bathing or application of emollient<sup>a</sup>
9. Skin infections during the intervention period<sup>a</sup>
10. Stinging or allergic reactions to moisturisers<sup>a</sup>
11. Serious adverse events<sup>a</sup>
12. Time of eczema onset (first report of a diagnosis of eczema as a specific date or first visit date eczema recorded)
13. Eczema severity - clinician-assessed: EASI or similar validated measure (at all time points collected)
14. Eczema severity - parent-assessed: POEM or similar validated measure (at all time points collected)
15. Parent-reported of immediate (< 2 hours) reaction to a known food allergen: milk, soya, wheat, fish, seafood, peanut, tree nut, egg, or local common food allergen (at all time points collected and for each food allergen recorded)
16. Allergic sensitisation to foods and inhalants via skin prick test (at all time points collected and for each food and inhalant recorded)

---

### Infant baseline characteristics

---

17. Gestational age at birth
18. Sex<sup>b</sup>
19. Birth weight
20. Pre-existing health state in the infant, such as very preterm birth (less than 32 weeks' gestation) or congenital skin condition
21. Infant already diagnosed with eczema at the time of randomisation
22. Infant already diagnosed with food allergy at the time of randomisation
23. Age intervention began (e.g. number of days between birth and randomisation)

---

### Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

---

(Continued)

24. *FLG* genotype (method of analysis and what *FLG* mutations were genotyped)
  25. Ethnicity
  26. Mode of delivery (e.g. caesarean, vaginal)
  27. Method of feeding (e.g. breastfeeding at all time points recorded)
  28. Any additional trial randomisation stratification factors
- 

#### **Family baseline characteristics**

---

29. Age of mother at randomisation or enrolment
  30. Age of father at randomisation or enrolment
  31. Ethnicity of mother
  32. Ethnicity of father
  33. Educational status of mother
  34. Educational status of father
  35. Socioeconomic group
  36. Singleton or multiple pregnancy
  37. Number of other children living at home (without new child – or indicate if this includes the new child)
  38. Whether any cats living in the household/living environment?
  39. Whether any dogs living in the household/living environment?
  40. Mother took any antibiotics during pregnancy?
  41. Mother took any regular probiotic supplements during pregnancy?
  42. Smoking status of mother
  43. Smoking status of father
- 

#### **Family history of atopic disease**

---

44. Number of first-degree relatives with atopic disease (0, 1, 2, or more)<sup>b</sup> [Please indicate how atopic disease is defined]
  45. Number of first-degree relatives with eczema (0, 1, 2, or more)
  46. Number of first-degree relatives with food allergy (0, 1, 2, or more)
  47. Number of first-degree relatives with asthma (0, 1, 2, or more)
  48. Number of first-degree relatives with rhinitis/hay fever (0, 1, 2, or more)
- 

#### **Compliance data**

---

49. Data on compliance with intervention, including measures such as grams per day and total number of grams of product dispensed over the study
  50. Duration of treatment
  51. Dates of treatment withdrawal and reason(s) for treatment withdrawal
- 

#### **Non-assigned skin care**

---

#### **Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)**

Copyright © 2022 The Authors. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews published by John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. on behalf of The Cochrane Collaboration.

(Continued)

- 52. Frequency of bathing
- 53. Product used for bathing (if not part of intervention)
- 54. Prescribed topical treatment use
- 55. Any other skin treatments

---

#### For cluster-randomised trials

---

- 56. Cluster-randomisation factors

---

#### Food introduction

---

- 57. Any data on the time/age when allergenic foods were introduced
- 58. Any data on the time/age when solid foods were introduced

---

**Abbreviations:** **EASI:** Eczema Area and Severity Index; **FLG:** filaggrin gene; **POEM:** Patient-Orientated Eczema Measure; **SCiPAD:** Skin Care intervention for Prevention of Atopic Disease

---

<sup>a</sup>Adverse events of interest. All adverse events may be sent if trials do not have these separated out.

<sup>b</sup>Critical baseline variables required for covariate adjustment within primary and secondary analyses.

## WHAT'S NEW

| Date            | Event  | Description  |
|-----------------|--|--|
| 17 January 2022 | New citation required and conclusions have changed | Based on low- to moderate-certainty evidence, skin care interventions such as emollients during the first year of life in healthy infants are probably not effective for preventing eczema; may increase risk of food allergy; and probably increase risk of skin infection. |
| 5 October 2021  | New search has been performed                      | Updated to incorporate food allergy outcomes from <a href="#">Skjerven 2020</a>  |

## HISTORY

Protocol first published: Issue 2, 2020

Review first published: Issue 2, 2021

## CONTRIBUTIONS OF AUTHORS

RJB and HW conceived of the review scope and design; MK, RP, SJB, SC, VC, KLC, HS, ER, AL, ED, NS, KY, YO, KYH, KM, EA, MC, AC, EVV, JS, SW, DM, ES, LD, LA, HW, RJB made substantial contributions to data acquisition, analysis, and interpretation for the current update.

RP was the primary statistician for this updated review. SC and VC wrote the statistical analysis plan, to which RJB, MK, and AL contributed; all 27 authors reviewed and approved the final version of the statistical analysis plan for the current update. EA developed the Methods section with SC and VC, and reviewed the protocol and review and summary of findings tables to ensure alignment with Cochrane requirements. LA and LD provided advice and expertise on conducting a prospective individual participant data (IPD) meta-analysis. KLC, HS, ER, AL, ED, NS, KY, YO, KYH, KM, JS, ES, DM, MC, AC, JC, SW, and HW provided IPD from their individual trials.

SC, MK, RJB, and RP screened papers against the eligibility criteria; EVV and MK screened the grey literature. SC and MK obtained data on ongoing and unpublished studies. SC, MK, VC, RP, and RJB appraised risk of bias in the included studies. SC, MK, VC, RP, and RJP extracted data for the review update and sought additional information about papers. SC and RP entered data into Review Manager Web. RP analysed

### Skin care interventions in infants for preventing eczema and food allergy (Review)

168

and interpreted data for the update; RJB and MK reviewed and commented on data analyses; MK, SC, VC, and RJB conducted the GRADE assessment and drafted the summary of findings table.

EVV co-ordinated the review update development process to ensure that it corresponded to MECIR standards, and together with RJB, SC, MK, and RP, managed feedback and suggestions from other co-authors and developed the draft of this update. SJB, VC, KLC, HS, ER, AL, ED, NS, KY, YO, KYH, KM, EA, MC, AC, JS, SW, DM, ES, LD, LA, and HW revised the draft version extensively for intellectual content. SC and VC contributed to the rebuttal to specific methods/statistical reviewers' comments. MC provided expert advice on formulation of topical emollients. SJB provided expert advice on genetic analysis and interpretation. All 27 authors approved the final version of the current update to be published, and all authors agree to be accountable for all aspects of this update in ensuring that questions related to accuracy and integrity are adequately addressed.

## Disclaimers

This publication presents independent research funded by the National Institute for Health and Care Research (NIHR). The views expressed are those of the author(s) and not necessarily those of the NHS, NIHR, or the Department of Health and Social Care.

The NIHR also supported this project via Cochrane Infrastructure funding to Cochrane Skin. The views and opinions expressed therein are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect those of the Systematic Reviews Programme, NIHR, NHS, or the Department of Health.

## DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST

Maeve Kelleher: no relevant interests; has written a review on the topic 'Prevention of food allergy – skin barrier interventions' ([doi.org/10.1016/j.alit.2019.10.005](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.alit.2019.10.005)); Consultant in Paediatric Allergy at Children's Health Ireland; Honorary Clinical Senior Lecturer at Imperial College London; assisted in the food allergy diagnostic work for the BEEP study, which is included in this review - funded by a personal research fellowship from National Institute of Health and Care Research (NIHR), UK; the BEEP study was sponsored by the University of Nottingham, co-ordinated by the Nottingham Clinical Trials Unit (CTU), and funded by the NIHR Health Technology Assessment Programme. Supplementary funding was obtained for the inclusion of food allergy outcomes and skin prick tests subsequent to study initiation, which was provided by Goldman Sachs Gives and Sheffield Children's Hospital Charity.

Rachel Phillips: none known.

Sara Brown: AbbVie - consultant (payment to University employer, no personal financial benefit); British Skin Foundation - grant (for research studentship); British Society for Paediatric Dermatology - honorarium for invited lecture; European Lead Factory - grant (funding and in-kind support for a phenotypic screen in skin cells); Innovative Medicines Initiative (IMI) - grant (member of the BioMAP network (Biomarkers in Atopic Dermatitis and Psoriasis) and receive funding for research); Sosei Heptares - consultant (payment to University employer, no personal financial gain); Wellcome Trust - employment (chair of expert review group); Wellcome Trust - grant (Wellcome Trust Senior Research Fellowship 2015 to 2020 and renewal 2020 onwards); works in an NHS dermatology department and regularly discusses the use of emollients with patients; involved in BEEP study, published in the *The Lancet* 2020 ([www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(19\)32984-8/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(19)32984-8/fulltext)) (funded by the US National Institutes of Health).

Suzie Cro: none known.

Victoria Cornelius: none known.

Karin C Lodrup Carlsen: no relevant interests; involved in the PreventADALL study - received funding from many sources, all of which are appropriately declared in all papers relaying the results. The funders had no role in design, analyses, or dissemination of the study results. A number of sponsors: the Regional Health Board South East, The Norwegian Research Council, Oslo University Hospital, The University of Oslo, Health and Rehabilitation Norway, The Foundation for Healthcare and Allergy Research in Sweden – Vårdalstiftelsen, The Swedish Asthma- and Allergy Association's Research Foundation, The Swedish Research Council – the Initiative for Clinical Therapy Research, The Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation, SFO-V Karolinska Institutet, Østfold Hospital Trust, The European Union (MedALL project), by unrestricted grants from the Norwegian Association of Asthma and Allergy, The Kloster Foundation, Thermo-Fisher, Uppsala, Sweden (through supplying allergen reagents) and Fürst Medical Laboratory, Oslo, Norway (through performing immunoglobulin E (IgE) analyses), Norwegian Society of Dermatology and Venerology, Arne Ingel's legat, Region Stockholm (ALF-project and individual grants), Forte, Swedish Order of Freemasons Foundation Barnhuset, The Sven Jerring Foundation, The Hesselman Foundation, The Magnus Bergwall Foundation, The Konsul Th C Bergh's Foundation, The Swedish Society of Medicine, The King Gustaf V 80th Birthday Foundation, KI grants, The Cancer and Allergy Foundation, The Pediatric Research Foundation at Astrid Lindgren Children's Hospital, The Samaritan Foundation for Pediatric Research.

Håvard Ove Skjerven: no relevant interests; works as a health professional at Oslo University Hospital; involved in The PreventADALL study, which has received funding from the following sources: The Regional Health Board South East, The Norwegian Research Council, Oslo University Hospital, The University of Oslo, Health and Rehabilitation Norway, The Foundation for Healthcare and Allergy Research in Sweden – Vårdalstiftelsen, The Swedish Asthma and Allergy Association Research Foundation, The Swedish Research Council – the Initiative for Clinical Therapy Research, The Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation, SFO-V Karolinska Institutet, Østfold Hospital Trust, The European Union (MedALL project), by unrestricted grants from the Norwegian Association of Asthma and Allergy, The Kloster Foundation,

Thermo-Fisher, Uppsala, Sweden (through supplying allergen reagents) and Fürst Medical Laboratory, Oslo, Norway (through performing IgE analyses), Norwegian Society of Dermatology and Venerology, Arne Ingel's legat, Region Stockholm (ALF-project and individual grants), Forte, Swedish Order of Freemasons Foundation Barnhuset, The Sven Jerring Foundation, The Hesselman Foundation, The Magnus Bergwall Foundation, The Konsul Th C Bergh's Foundation, The Swedish Society of Medicine, The King Gustaf V 80th Birthday Foundation, KI grants, The Cancer and Allergy Foundation, The Pediatric Research Foundation at Astrid Lindgren Children's Hospital, The Samaritan Foundation for Pediatric Research.

Eva Maria Rehbinder: Leo Pharma - speaking engagement; Novartis - speaking engagement; Perrigo - speaking engagement; Sanofi Genzyme - speaking engagement; co-author on paper from the PreventADALL study included in the review on primary prevention of atopic dermatitis; works as Resident in Dermatology, Oslo University Hospital; involved in The PreventADALL study (Oslo University Hospital, Norway, Østfold Hospital Trust, Norway and Karolinska Institutet, Sweden) - the PreventADALL study has received funding from the following sources: The Regional Health Board South East, The Norwegian Research Council, Oslo University Hospital, The University of Oslo, Health and Rehabilitation Norway, The Foundation for Healthcare and Allergy Research in Sweden - Vårdalstiftelsen, The Swedish Asthma and Allergy Association Research Foundation, The Swedish Research Council - the Initiative for Clinical Therapy Research, The Swedish Heart-Lung Foundation, SFO-V Karolinska Institutet, Østfold Hospital Trust, The European Union (MeDALL project), by unrestricted grants from the Norwegian Association of Asthma and Allergy, The Kloster Foundation, Thermo-Fisher, Uppsala, Sweden (through supplying allergen reagents) and Fürst Medical Laboratory, Oslo, Norway (through performing IgE analyses), Norwegian Society of Dermatology and Venerology, Arne Ingel's legat, Region Stockholm (ALF-project), Forte, Swedish Order of Freemasons Foundation Barnhuset, The Sven Jerring Foundation, The Hesselman Foundation, The Magnus Bergwall Foundation, The Konsul Th C Bergh's Foundation, The Swedish Society of Medicine, The King Gustaf V 80th Birthday Foundation, KI grants, The Cancer and Allergy Foundation, The Pediatric Research Foundation at Astrid Lindgren Children's Hospital, The Samaritan Foundation for Pediatric Research.

Adrian Lowe: other intellectual property - lead investigator on intervention trials using skin barrier repair creams; publications relating to the feasibility of this form of intervention; involved in Phase II PEBBLES trial, listed as Lowe et al. (2018). Funded by the Financial Markets Foundation for Children (FMFC), Asthma Foundation of Victoria, National Health and Medical Research Council (NHMRC) (Project funding: FMFC, Asthma Foundation of Victoria. Project equipment: NHMRC).

Eishika Dissanayake: no relevant interests; responsible for analysing data and the publication of a randomised controlled trial that aimed to identify the efficacy of emollients and synbiotics in preventing atopic dermatitis and food allergy in children during the first year of life, institution: Chiba University, Japan (funding source: Environmental Restoration and Conservation Agency of Japan in fiscal years 2014 to 2016 and grants from the Japan Agency for Medical Research and Development (AMED-CREST)(15652274)).

Naoki Shimojo: no relevant interests; published in *Allergology International*, the official journal of the Japanese Society of Allergology.

Kaori Yonezawa: no relevant interests; involved in [onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1346-8138.14080](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1346-8138.14080) and [aacjournal.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13223-019-0385-7](https://aacjournal.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13223-019-0385-7), Mitsubishi Foundation (Grants for Social Welfare Activities on 2013) and the Mishima Kaiun Memorial Foundation - Division of Health Sciences and Nursing, Department of Midwifery and Women's Health, Graduate School of Medicine, The University of Tokyo, 7-3-1, Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, 113-0033, Japan.

Yukihiro Ohya: AbbVie - consultant (medical advisory for atopic dermatitis); Janssen Global Services, LLC - consultant (advisory board meeting); Leo Pharma KK - consultant (treatment of atopic dermatitis); Maruho - consultant (medical advisory for atopic dermatitis); Mylan - lecturer; Otsuka Pharmaceutical Co Ltd - consultant (treatment of atopic dermatitis); Regeneron Pharmaceuticals Inc - consultant (advisory board meeting); Sanofi - lecturer; Torii - lecturer; practice in the National Center for Child Health and Development; committee member of Japanese guidelines for atopic dermatitis, Japanese Society of Allergology; involved in purchase of tested emollients, recruitment for participants in the National Center for Child Health and Development - Application of moisturizer to neonates prevents development of atopic dermatitis (supported by funding from the Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare of Japan).

Kiwako Yamamoto-Hanada: AbbVie - consultant (consultation); Bee Case - consultant (advisory); Kao Corporation - consultant (lecture, consultation); Maruho - speaker engagement; Natural Science - grant/contract (joint research agreement); Otsuka Pharmaceutical Co Ltd - speaker fee; Pfizer Japan - speaker fee; Takano Medical - grant/contract (commissioned study); Tori Pharmaceutical - speaker engagement; work as a health professional at National Center for Child Health and Development; involved in data sharing, interpretation of the results, advice to the manuscript, National Center for Child Health and Development.

Kumiko Morita: no relevant interests; involved in providing data from our study (*Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2014;134:824-30) in National Center for Child Health and Development research: *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* 2014;134:824-30, source: Health and Labour Sciences Research Grants for Research on Allergic Diseases and Immunology from the Ministry of Health, Labour and Welfare of Japan (H22-Men'eki-Ippan-002 to HS and H25-Nanchito-Ippan-001 to MA and HS as principal investigators).

Emma Axon: no relevant interests; methodologist at Cochrane Skin, University of Nottingham.

Michael Cork: Boots UK Ltd. - consultant; Eli Lilly and Company - consultant; Hyphens Pharma - Singapore - consultant; Johnson & Johnson Health Care Systems Inc - consultant; Kymab, a Sanofi company - grant/consultant; L'Oreal USA - consultant; LEO Pharma AS - consultant; Perrigo (ACO Nordic) - consultant; Pfizer Canada Inc - consultant; Procter & Gamble - consultant; Regeneron Pharmaceuticals Inc -

consultant; Sanofi UK - consultant; published for National Eczema Society, UK; affiliated to National Eczema Society, UK; works as a health professional at Sheffield Teaching Hospitals NHS Trust and Sheffield Children's NHS Trust; involved with "BEEP" - A randomised controlled trial to determine whether a skin barrier enhancement package can prevent eczema in high-risk children (NIHR Health Technology Assessment Programme, via the University of Nottingham - as Principal Investigator for Sheffield - jointly & severally contracted by The University of Sheffield & Sheffield Children's Hospital NHS Foundation Trust & Sheffield Teaching Hospitals NHS Foundation Trust.

Alison Cooke: no relevant interests; Chief investigator of the OBSerVe (Oil in Baby SkincaRE) study included in this review (funded by National Institute for Health Research Doctoral Research Fellowship), University of Manchester, pilot randomised controlled trial; has had several publications and given several conference presentations in the area of neonatal skin care; Assistant Director of Nursing Research and Innovation at University Hospitals of North Midlands NHS Trust.

Eleanor Van Vogt: none known.

Jochen Schmitt: La Roche-Posay - grant (institutional grant for IIT); Novartis, Sanofi, ALK, and Pfizer - grant (grants for investigator-initiated research); Sanofi, Lilly, and ALK - consultant (participated in advisory board meetings as a paid consultant); involved in a study funded by La Roche-Posay (grant for IIT to Universities Kiel and Dresden, Germany).

Stephan Weidinger: AbbVie - consultant (consultancies, lectures); Almirall LLC - consultant (consultancies, lectures); Eli Lilly and Company - consultant (consultancies, lectures); Genzyme Corporation - consultant (institutional research grant, consultancies, lectures); GlaxoSmithKline - consultant (consultancies); Janssen Biotech Inc - consultant (consultancies); LEO Pharma AS - consultant (institutional research grant, consultancies, lectures); Pfizer Pharmaceuticals LLC - consultant (consultancies, lectures); Regeneron Pharmaceuticals Inc - consultant (consultancies, lectures).

Danielle McClanahan: no relevant interests; Dermatology Resident at Oregon Health & Science University (OHSU); Study Co-ordinator, OHSU - McClanahan D, Wong A, Kezic S, Samrao A, Hajar T, Hill E, Simpson EL. A randomized controlled trial of an emollient with ceramide and filaggrin-associated amino acids for the primary prevention of atopic dermatitis in high-risk infants. *Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology* 2019 Nov;33(11):2087-94. doi: 10.1111/jdv.15786. Epub 2019 Jul 30. PMID: 31287580 (investigator initiated, Galderma provided the product).

Eric Simpson: AbbVie - consultant and speaker; AbbVie - consultant (consult on atopic dermatitis (AD) and guest lecture); Amgen - consultant (consulting on AD); Arcutis - grant/contract; Corevitas -grant/contract; Dermira Inc - consultant (consult on AD); Dermira Inc - grant/contract; Eli Lilly and Company - consultant (consult on AD, lecture and serve on advisory board); Eli Lilly and Company - grant/contract; ForteBio - consultant (consult on AD); Galderma Research & Development, LLC - consultant (consult on AD); GlaxoSmithKline - consultant (consultant on AD and on advisory board); Incyte Corporation - consultant (consult on AD and serve on advisory board); Incyte Corporation - grant/contract; Janssen Biotech - consultant (consultant on AD and on advisory board); Kyowa Hakko Kirin - consultant (consult on AD and on advisory board); Kyowa Hakko Kirin - grant/contract; LEO Pharma Inc - consultant (consult on AD, lecture and serve on advisory board); LEO Pharma Inc - grant/contract; Merck - grant/contract; Novartis - grant/contract; Pfizer - consultant (consult on AD, guest lecture and serve on advisory board); Pfizer - grant/contract; Regeneron Pharmaceuticals - consultant (consult on AD, lecture and serve on advisory board); Regeneron Pharmaceuticals - grant/contract; Sanofi US Services Inc - consultant (consulting on AD, speaker and advisory board); TARGET-Derm - grant/contract; works as a professor and patient care MD at Oregon Health & Science University.

Lelia Duley: none known.

Lisa M Askie: none known.

Hywel C Williams: no relevant interests; was an investigator on the following trial published in *The BMJ* 19 years ago: Thomas KS, Armstrong S, Avery A, Po AL, O'Neill C, Young S, Williams HC. Randomised controlled trial of short bursts of a potent topical corticosteroid versus prolonged use of a mild preparation for children with mild or moderate atopic eczema. *BMJ*. 2002 Mar 30;324(7340):768. doi: 10.1136/bmj.324.7340.768. PMID: 11923161; PMCID: PMC100318 - funding source: NHS R&D Trent (a public funder).

Robert J Boyle: no relevant interests; works as a paediatric allergist seeing children and adolescents with atopic eczema, but does not use the treatments evaluated in this project for the prevention of eczema or food allergy. RB works for the following organisations: Imperial Healthcare NHS Trust and as a self-employed paediatric allergist at HCA Healthcare and Sterling Health; Joint Co-ordinating Editor, Cochrane Skin (2018-current); Senior Editor for Cochrane Children and Families (2018 to 2021); Senior Editor for Cochrane Mental Health and Neuroscience (2020 to 2021); co-investigator on BEEP trial (Chalmers 2020), a clinical trial included in this review (funding source: NIHR Health Technology Assessment Programme).

## SOURCES OF SUPPORT

### Internal sources

- No sources of support provided

## External sources

- The National Institute for Health Research (NIHR), UK

The NIHR, UK, is the largest single funder of Cochrane Skin.

- The National Institute for Health Research (NIHR), UK

MK was supported by a Transitional Research Fellowship. This funding provides for her salary, University support (University of Nottingham and Imperial College London), and statistical support from authors EA and VC.

- The National Institute for Health Research (NIHR), UK

This paper presents independent research funded by the NIHR under its Research for Patient Benefit (RfPB) Programme (Grant Reference Number PB-PG-0317-20028). The views expressed are those of the author(s) and not necessarily those of the NIHR or the Department of Health and Social Care. The grant was awarded to author RJB (Nottingham University Hospitals NHS Trust) and provided support for SC and LT.

## DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PROTOCOL AND REVIEW

**Objectives:** We clarified our [Objectives](#), which included removing some redundant text.

**Types of outcome measures:** We clarified that the time point for all food allergy and eczema outcome analyses (not just the primary outcomes) was by age one to three years, using the closest available time point to two years from each included trial.

### Sensitivity and subgroup analysis

We prespecified sensitivity analysis by outcome measures for the co-primary outcomes of eczema and food allergy by one to three years. This included sensitivity analysis for secure diagnosis of food allergy by oral food challenge or investigator decision using an algorithm developed for the Barrier Enhancement for Eczema Prevention (BEEP) study.

In subgroup analysis, for co-primary outcomes, we planned that we would compare the effects of intervention on participants advised to commence the skin care intervention within the first four weeks of life compared to those who commenced intervention after four weeks. As all of the included trials advised skin care commencement during the first four weeks of life, we compared the effects of intervention on participants advised to commence skin care intervention within the first week of life compared to those who commenced intervention after the first week of life. We were able to utilise the obtained individual participant data (IPD) and to explore the interaction between treatment effects of skin care intervention and actual age at treatment initiation as < 4 days versus  $\geq$  4 days. We conducted unplanned sensitivity analysis including outcomes measured at earlier time points for the primary outcome of eczema (six months to three years) and the secondary outcome of allergic sensitisation (eight months to three years) to fully utilise the obtained IPD and to fully explore the implications of excluding from the main analysis data on early-onset eczema or allergic sensitisation.

### Complier average causal effect analysis

For the complier average causal effect analysis, we were unable to provide thresholds for defining compliance in the protocol, as it was unknown exactly what interventions and data fields would be available across trials. As prespecified in the statistical analysis plan ([Cro 2020a](#)), before commencement of any meta-analysis, we held a Skin Care intervention for Prevention of Atopic Disease (SCiPAD) Investigators meeting to establish alternative thresholds for defining compliance based on available data fields. The primary definition of a complier was use of skin care intervention  $\geq$  3 days a week over the intervention period, which corresponded to the definition used in the largest trial reporting compliance data ([Chalmers 2020](#)). Secondary definitions of a complier included use  $\geq$  5 days a week, 7 days a week over the intervention period, and  $\geq$  3 days a week,  $\geq$  5 days a week, and 7 days a week over the first three months of the intervention period.

## INDEX TERMS

### Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)

Allergens [therapeutic use]; Cattle; \*Eczema [drug therapy] [prevention & control]; Emollients [therapeutic use]; \*Food Hypersensitivity [prevention & control]; \*Milk Hypersensitivity

### MeSH check words

Animals; Female